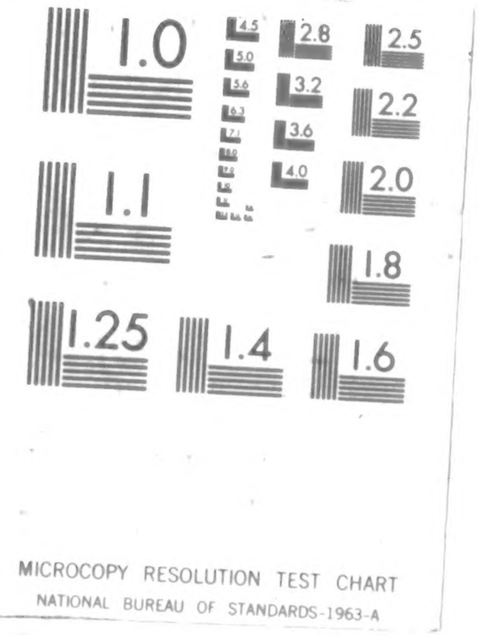
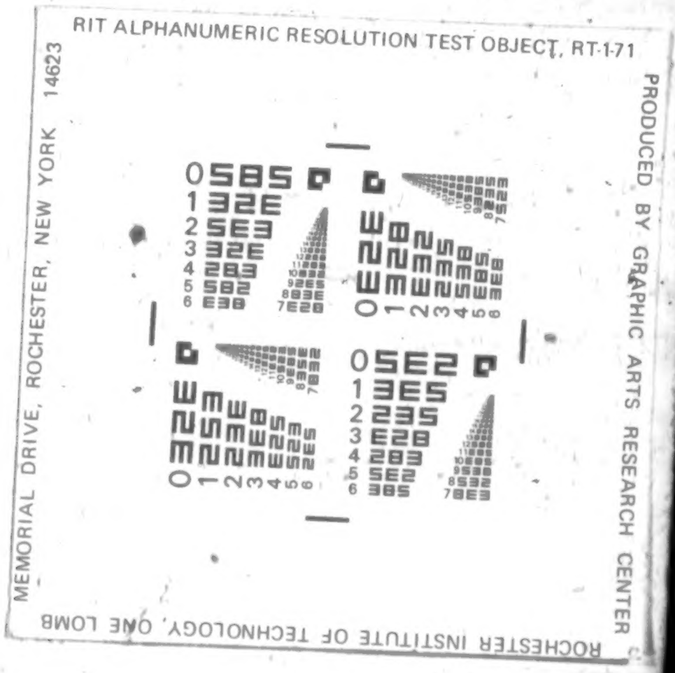

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1018

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1018

Virginia

Sixth Regiment
Wi - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1018

Virginia

Sixth Regiment
Wi - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication. *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2387

Wiatt, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2387	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Pratt

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month, £ 6/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Has company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Copyist.

(5450)

2388

Wilborn William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walton William

2389

Wilcott. George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 √ 1 4 7 1 6 1	26	
2	7 1 8 9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *book Mark:*

√ **See also**

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Wilcoat

Pat, | Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virgina Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Buckram

(543)

Copyrist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Wilcott

Pvt, Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phila^{a} Hosp^{l}

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

× Wiley, John 2390

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574159	26	
2	7197	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Wilcox

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Willey

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543). Copyist.

NW | 6 | 14

John Wiley

baileys Comp.y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, John Wiley

Company, baileys

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts,

Shoes, /; Stockings,

Remarks :

Number of record :

9 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Wiley

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(543) Copyist

2391

Wilhight Gabriel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhite Gabriel

2392

Wilhite, Gabriel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2	4 9 7	27	
3	5 0 1 7	28	
4	5 0 8 4	29	
5	1 4 0	30	
6	2 0 4	31	
7	2 6	32	
8	3 3 3	33	
9	3 9	34	
10	4 9	35	
11	3 9	36	
12	2 9 6 0	37	
13	3 6 1 8	38	
14	3 0 7 8	39	
15	3 1 3 7	40	
16	3 1 9 7	41	
17	3 2 4 2	42	
18	3 3 0 2	43	
19	3 3 6	44	
20	3 4 8 9	45	
21	3 7 4 2 1 7 5 4	46	
22	3 9 1 7 2 2 5 3	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark.

See also

U | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Gab. Gilliot

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78;

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

Pvt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gab Wilkight

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 17 70/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 80 days
Draughted 10 day of Feby 1778

Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Gabriel Wilbright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

H Clausen

(543) Copyist.

Pf | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Gabriel Pittitt

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× do on roll

.....

(545)

Copyist.

U | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Walhaut

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78,

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hewson

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Welhight

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

U | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Gilbright

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible],

Roll dated Camp at Fort Pitt

Aug 3, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Vt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Wilhite

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Mulleman

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Welbright

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains October 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted or drafted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Gabriel Wilhight

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month —

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties —

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Colonel Mellichter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt[n] John Gillison's Comp[y]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Feb. 10, 1778.

Time to Serve, 1yr.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

14

(555)

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Gabriel Walker

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Whitemarsh Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Feb 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(542) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Gabriel Whitt

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Capt. Wilkerson

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Enlisted Feby 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(5431) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Gabriel Gillock

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt Walker

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Nov ....., 1778.

Roll dated Head Quarters Dec. 19 ....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Gaugher Feby 10 ; 1778.

Term of enlistment ..... Mr -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Gabriel Wilhite

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. W. Pugh

Copyist.

(545)

7F | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Earl Hudson

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec -, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Gabl Wilhoit,

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(545)

Isaac Pickett

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook February 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted February 8, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Earl Wilson

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

Feby 17-79-

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 | Va.

Gabriel Wilhort
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Pendleton

Day when June 27, 1783

Sum £19-15-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 343

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

2393

Wilhoit, Gabriel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhite, Gabriel

2393-a

Wilhort, Gabriel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilhite, Gabriel

2394

Wilkerson. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Wilkerson.

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 76 & 31st May 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4th Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Black River.

Hensley

(548) *Copyist.*

77	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wilkerson

Sgt., { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballade

Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wilkerson

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mar.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May - £. 2. 15 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2 15 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

Copyist.

(545)

Jno Wilkerson

Corp., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 7, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 7, 1778.

Remarks: Sick at Black river

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Wilkerson

Corpl. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Wilkerson.

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 9th Feby, , 1776.

Time to serve to 9th Feby, , 1778.

Remarks:

× ~~Sick at Mendon~~

Sick at Black River.

× Son Roll

Hinsley

(543) Copyist.

John Pickerson

Cook, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 15 $.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pallede

Copyist.

V | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Dickerson

Capt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

L Merchant
Copyist.

Jno Wilkerson

Corpl, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Octr Novr, 1777.

Roll dated

Decr 2d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkerson

Vt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wilkerson

Corpl, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

John Wilkerson

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 .

When enlisted Feb 7, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 7, 1776.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkerson

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dickerson

Corpl, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 2. 15 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.**

S Merchant

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wilkerson

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 7, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in Hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wilkerson

Corpl, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2. 15 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Muchant
Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wilkerson

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Descht Feb 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkerson

(548) *Copyist.*

W	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wilkerson

Corpl., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wilkerson

Copl. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 14 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged Feb 8th 78

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

2395

Wilkerson, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 1 1 3 ✓ 1 3	26	4 1 3 6
2	3 ✓ 7 1	27	4 2 1 4
3	3 6 ✓ 9	28	4 2 7 0
4	3 7 3 1	29	4 3 3 4
5	3 7 8 7	30	4 3 8 9
6	3 8 ✓ 9	31	4 4 ✓ 3
7	3 9 3 5	32	4 ✓ 1 2
8	3 9 9 2	33	4 ✓ 7 6
9	4 0 6 7	34	3 7 4 1 9 1 6 8
10	4 1 3 4	35	3 7 4 6 6 3 6 9
11	4 2 0 1	36	
12	7 5 3 4 3 ✓	37	
13	3 3 ✓ 3	38	
14	3 4 6 2	39	
15	3 ✓ 2 1	40	
16	3 ✓ 6 3	41	
17	3 6 1 0	42	
18	3 6 ✓ 8	43	
19	3 7 0 6	44	
20	3 7 ✓ 9	45	
21	3 8 3 7	46	
22	3 8 8 7	47	
23	3 9 ✓ 3	48	
24	4 0 4 7	49	
25	4 0 8 3	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Wilkenson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wilkinson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Taken Prisoner

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

Pf | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

William Wilkerson

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 2 40/90 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded Sept 11th and taken prisoner

.....

.....

.....

x So on roll

.....

(545) Copyist.

Md	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

William Wickerem +

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

+ Name cancelled on Roll

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17—.

Commencement of pay ——, 17—.

To what time paid ——, 17—.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ——

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks: ——

——

——

——

Mullenax

(545) *Copyist.*

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wilkerson

Sergt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 17 77.

Roll dated August 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hiram

Copyist.

Pv | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 27, 17 77.

To serve Feby 27, 17 80.

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Pf | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

William Wilkinson

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wilkinson

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~Last Reg't Roll~~ Last

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

transferred Rolls

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wilkerson

(543)

Copyist.

C/1 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Wm. Pickerell

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Gillison

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 80/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 16 Janry

Lt. Col. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Wm Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janu, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 2[illegible], 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Vt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Watkins.

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 3, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruit.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Pa | 6 | Va.

William Wilkison

Pvt, 6th V. R. Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the reinlisted men of Genl Scott's Brigade agreeable to the Genl orders of the 14th Inst 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 16, 1779.

Bounty in Dollars, 15-

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

Pa. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm. Williamson

Pa., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(545)

William Wickerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Everett

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[redacted]

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

11 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Wilkinson

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Town June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ebenezer Elliott

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Willm Wilkerson

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6^t V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Gillison

When Inlisted, Mar 9, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Stone

Copyist.

V | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Williams Williams

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

William Wilkerson

Sol., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Romney

..... May 3 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

Pv | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Pr | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Wilkinson

Capt. | Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Q. M. Gen. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Wm Gillaspie

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Pittsylvania July 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Recruit

(543) Copyist

William T. Mc Kean

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ewalt

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence From the 1st to the end 4 2/3 Dollrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Ramapaw Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

William Gillison

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lee, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Wilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Wm Gilkerson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Wilkeson, William

2296

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkerson, William

2397

Wilkins William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31746	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pf | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Wilkins

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1776 to till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16 1777

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead Feb 15 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

(543) Copyist

2398

Wilkinson, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilkeson, William

2399

Welborn, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welborn William

2403

Willey, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willey, John

Williams Alexander

2401

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2	4	27	C
3	9	28	C
4	9	29	C
5	9	30	C
6	9	31	C
7	9	32	C
8	9	33	C
9	9	34	7
10	9	35	9
11	9	36	9
12	9	37	9
13	9	38	9
14	9	39	9
15	2	40	9
16	C	41	1
17	C	42	9
18	C	43	9
19	C	44	1
20	C	45	C
21	C	46	C
22	C	47	C
23	C	48	C
24	C	49	C
25	C	50	5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

Pf 10 Va.
(1776-1778)

Alexr Williams

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Alex'r Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £5 0. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keeper

(545) Copyrict.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alex[r] Williams

Pvt, { Capt: John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Alex'r Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Alex[r] Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ragan.

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Alex'r Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks :

Dexter

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

.....

.....

Pvt.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexr Williams

Sprt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alex Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Agan

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Alex^r Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dugan

(543) *Copyist.*

A	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Alex'r Williams

Sergt. of Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alex Williams

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm'r Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Appvd.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Abey Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick since Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Captain

(543) Copyist.

Vt. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Alex'r Williams

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alexr Williams

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Alex'r Williams

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Recfs

(546) Copyist.

Va.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Alex'r Williams

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Alex^r Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keesee

(545) Convict.

W

10 (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Alex[d] Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyright.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexr Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V. | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Alex'r Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

Pvt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Alex'r Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Morgan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Alex'r Williams

Sert., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kerfoot

(545) Copyist.

N 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Alex'd Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Wright's Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rayan

(548) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ~~17~~ .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams

Pvt, Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 15, 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: On Invalids

Com^d

Ragan.

Copyist.

Vt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexr Williams

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

9 | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hez[r] Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Cap[t] Jn[o] Spotswood's Comp[y] belonging to the 10[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] Com[d] by Col[o] W[m] Russell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Time of Enlistm[t] & Draft, Dec. 15, 1776.

Time to Serve, Years 3

Remarks: In Cont[l]

Number of record:

17

(543*i*)

L. Chandler

Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex[r] Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alf Knapp

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778—1779.) Va.

Alex^r Williams

Pt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

W | **6** (1778—1779.) **Va.**

Alexr Williams

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Alex^r Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

Vt | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alex[r] Williams

Sgt., { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov[r], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AGKnapp

(548) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams,

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(543)

Copyright.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex[a] Williams

for., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., , 178 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt, Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

ASKnapp

(548) Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

WSKnapp

(543) Copyist.

Va.	6 (1778—1779.)	Va.

Alexander Williams

Sgt, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough till Apr. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

C G Knight

(548)

Copyist.

Pa. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alexander Williams

Spot., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex^r Williams

Pvt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A Stuart

(548) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alex^r Williams

Sgt, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J. Ballard

(545) Copyist.

If | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex[r] Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Exp[d]

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Gillison

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17

Bounty, 15 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

Alex[r] Williams

Pvt., Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

1st | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough Expd 15 Apl surrend 20th

Remarks: Gen Scott at the Southward

A Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 177 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~Remarks~~:

Copyist.

Of 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Alex Williams

Capt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

Allen Williams

Pvt. , { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept , 17 79 .

Roll dated Camp Hampstead Oct 1 , 17 79 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Detached To Gen Scott

Remarks:

A Douglass

Copyist.

If 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Alex[r] Watkins

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Hackensack Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferred to 1st Va Regt

Remarks:

(A Douglas)

Copyist.

Pt 6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Alex Williams

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick & Gen Scott

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alex'r Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

(545i) Copyist.

Williams Benjamin

24 20

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24720	26	
2	24033	27	
3	24060	28	
4	24016	29	
5	24134	30	
6	24147	31	
7	24177	32	
8	24201	33	
9	24243	34	
10	24216	35	
11	24312	36	
12	24337	37	
13	24376	38	
14	24400	39	
15	24434	40	
16	24471	41	
17	24769	42	
18	24764	43	
19	24790	44	
20	24769	45	
21	24804	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Pvt.	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rozenbaum

Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt. | Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Dec. 1778.

Remarks :

Ballade

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams.

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosendairin

Copyist.

(545)

N | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt. Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 1st, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve March 6, 17 78.

Remarks :

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Feb 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve March 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Ballard

Copyist.

H | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rozenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20th, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

Ill. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 months, 17 .

Remarks :

Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Vt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenburn

(545) Copyist.

NC | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams,

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 9 months, 17 .

Remarks :

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

W | **6** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Benj^a Williams

....., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Janry ....., 17 78.

Roll dated .....

..... Feb 21 ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ..... March 5 ....., 17 .

Remarks : .....

Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt. Rose's Co.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve March 4, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Hensley

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Yf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj.a Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2..10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj^a Williams.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War;)

for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Disch^d 4 March.

(548*h*)

Copyist.

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0. 6 S. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha March 4

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

2403

Williams. Christopher

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6481640	26	2141763
2	7644	27	7702
3	8114	28	7847
4	8966	29	7787
5	9774	30	7936
6	6052	31	8032
7	6126	32	8076
8	6202	33	76234
9	6275	34	62342
10	6346	35	3742180 3
11	6420	36	
12	6477	37	
13	6531	38	
14	6593	39	
15	6648	40	
16	6708	41	
17	6767	42	
18	6836	43	
19	6949	44	
20	7095	45	
21	7141	46	
22	7268	47	
23	7372	48	
24	7460	49	
25	7527	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thurlow Williams

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Apl 5, 17

Time in the service 1 Mo 26 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 4 - 13 - 4

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

(545h)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chrst* Williams

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Christopher Williams

Pvt, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

W 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kaust

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comond

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Pritchard
Copyist.

Christ Williams

Sgt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harvest

Copyrt.

Christopher Williams

Sol, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Emhart

(543) Copyist.

W. **10** Va.
(1776—1778.)

Christopher Williams,

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazen

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ Williams

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ. Williams

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec[t] 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Supp,

X Do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Tunbard

(543) *Copyist.*

VI | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ. Williams

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 29, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Jn Michael

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christ Williams

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Christ Williams

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christ Williams

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(645) Copyist.

N | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Christn Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... Aprl. 8. , 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } ..... , 17 .

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } the War

Remarks: in the Light Corps

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christr Williams

Pvt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Christn Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the light Corps.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunbaell

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christr Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harris

Copyist.

(545)

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13/78

Booth

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Christ^r Williams,

Pvt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Christ Williams,

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 50/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13, 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Taylor

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ'r Williams.

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heaut

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Guard, ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Turnbull

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

(548) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Christ Williams

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazen

(5456)

Copyist.

W. | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Christopher Williams

Pvt....., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feby ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Lieut

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ. Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valy forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Christ Williams

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 10, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sm Ho Jr,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smibert

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Christopher Williams

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tinsley

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

Number. 2404 2404-a

Williams Fredrick

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8377	26	
2	8634	27	
3	8068	28	
4	8107	29	
5	8130	30	
6	8166	31	
7	8197	32	
8	8227	33	
9	8266	34	
10	8284	35	
11	8319	36	
12	8346	37	
13	8380	38	
14	8407	39	
15	8433	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark.

See also

Vt | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

(543) Gallade

Copyist

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Frederick Williams

....., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17??.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discht. Dec?

Ballard

(548) *Copyist.*

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Frederick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated [illegible] Dec 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: On Furlough

Sallade

(548) Copyist.

yf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

NT | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: On Furlough

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rucenbaum

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: On Furlough

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowinlaw

(545)

Copyist.

N | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Disch 15 Dec

Copyist.

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

OV | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams,

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Disch^d 5 Dec^r

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

11	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Fredrick Williams

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

2404-a

Williams, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406888	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6th | Va.

Henry Williams

1st Lt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 21st, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Previous number.

Williams, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3d-1 1 3 4 4 7	26	3d 1 1 4 9 7 7
2	3d 1 6	27	6 1 4 6
3	2 1 9 2	28	2 1 1
4	3 6 6 5	29	1 7
5	3 7 3 7	30	2 1 4 1
6	3 7 c 8	31	2 9 0
7	3 8 7 9	32	6 6 1 5
8	3 9 4 6	33	5 2 1
9	4 0 1 3	34	4 3
10	4 0 1 0	35	6 6 5 5
11	4 1 4 8	36	7 5 4 6 1 5
12	4 2 1 5	37	6 9 4 2
13	4 2 8 0	38	4 1 6 1
14	4 3 4 3	39	6 6 2 4 1
15	4 4 0 6	40	5 1 0 3 0
16	4 4 6 d	41	6 6 2 6 6
17	4 5 2 4	42	6 6 1 3
18	4 5 1	43	1 6 1 6
19	4 6 3 8	44	6 6 3 6 7
20	4 6 9 1	45	6 3 2 4
21	4 6 6 2	46	1 1 2 6
22	4 7 4 4	47	6 6 3 4
23	4 7 9 8	48	6 1 5
24	4 8 4 9	49	6 1 6
25	4 9 1 4	50	6 6

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book **Mark.** _____

See also _____

Lt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Hewson

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hoon Roll

Hoon

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lt. , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Signature.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

1 Lieut, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

(518) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Williams

1 Sers't, Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Sint, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Pt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W. | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Williams

Pt. ——————, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ——————, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——————, 17 .

To what time paid ——————, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Mullenax

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Pr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

H Hubbaum

Asst.

(545)

W | 6 | Va.

Williams

Capt., 6th Va Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Culpeper

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

× Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Williams

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

To serve , 17 .

Remarks:

+ accdup'i cate roll

1-6-24 Eng

(543)

Copyist.

Pf | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Pvt. Co. L

Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*2nd duplicate roll

1-6-26 ESB

Thurston

Copyist.

If | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Pr , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 7 2.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hansom

(543) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Gillison

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7?

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Captain.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk.

Copyright.

Pf | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Lieut, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount £21 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated May 10, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pay Muster

Clerk.

(548) Copyist.

Lt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Gillaspie

Lieut, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov dates

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ran Durbin

Gleason

(548) Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Sr, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 . .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Off.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Williams

Lieut., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

James Williams

Sieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

NC | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Commissd, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dos.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stubleman

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Sr, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunkleman

(545) *Copyist.*

Pa.	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

James Williams

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

W, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Pt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

(Anne Williams)

Capt. [illegible], { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[signature]

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Wm Mmm

Copyist.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Copyist.

W	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

J. Williams

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Roll

of Capt[n] John Gillison's Comp[y]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, , 17

Time to Serve,

Remarks:

Name appears only as on muster Roll.

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas. Williams,

Ct. St., 6th Regt formerly 10th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers of the Virgª line in Genl Scott's Brigade."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of Cn, Mar. 4, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

W | 6th | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt, 6th Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist

W | 6 | Va.

James Williams

Capt Lieut. 6" Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

James Williams 7 Capt Lieut

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

W | 6th | Va.

James Williams

1st Lt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.

No. 5 James Williams

March 4th, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

W | 10th | Va.

James Williams

1st Lt., 10th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept., 1778.

No. 5. James Williams 10 — — —

March 4th, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

James Williams

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pris[oner] Yorktown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heaven

(543) Copyist.

M | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Decr 19, 17 .

{ Appointed , 17 .
{ Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Bullard

Copyist.

(543)

N	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

January 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

J Ballard

(548) Copyist.

N.	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

7th | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. 2d, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robertsons Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Cowan

(548)

Copyright.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lt, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Houston

(543) Copyist.

D/ | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk.

(543)

U | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

1 Lt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 8, 1778.

Appointed Nov 18, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurston

(543) *Copyist.*

U | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Lt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 7 7,

Roll dated May 2, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6. (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Co.; { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. Dowd

(544) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. 1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 10 Sept., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg.a on furlough.

J. B. Dowd

(544)

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Lt 7 Company } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt. 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's

Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dorsey

(544)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Williams

Lt
Co. Campy } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 18, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carson

.....

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. 9 Co.; { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept. 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

(544)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 178.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt. 9 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 10 Sept , 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg.a on furlough.

J B Dorsey

(544)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. 1st Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, May 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Mch, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J N B Dowd

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt, 3 Co; 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove, June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Dodd

(544)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. L., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....; 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted ...., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

VF | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Anna Williams

Capt. H, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw Oct 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated camp Middle Brook

February 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Virg^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt Lieut, { Capt-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Sept ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough to Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

V Ballard

Copyist.

NP	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Williams

Capt Lieut, { Capt-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlough Virg^a by Col^o Russell Dec^r .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

J. Ballard

(548) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. H. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, in 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £10 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

A. McAllister

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt Lt., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt Lt., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Williams'

Capt. 9th Co., Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enrolled

Copyist.

(515)

6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

James Williams

Cpl. 1 F, Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 26 2/3 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cpl

(545) Copyist.

VT | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. L. H. Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

(James Williams)

Capt. Gatlin's Co., Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cook

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Ashby's } Col. John Green's Company of Foot
in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 7 days 5 2/3. 14 days 46 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

M | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. H Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Ens. & Lt.

Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount 26 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Williams*

Capt. Lt.

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty,

Remarks:

*This name appears on this return only under heading, "Inlisted by."

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

Pa. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown 1st Dec, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned 10 Sept, 1778.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Vt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5483) A. Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt L, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hancastraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Gaugler Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

If | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. H, Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779

Roll dated July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Douglas. Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. 9 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 10 Sep., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg.a on furlough.

J. B. Dowd

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town, Dec., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Mch, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J N Dodd

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Cap. Lt., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 March, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. N. Dodd

(544)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt. H Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapau, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mch 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J N S Doud

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Cap. Lt., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Colve.

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Mch , 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Dod

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt, 3 Co, 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove,

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned March 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. V. S. Dowd

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams
Cap. Lt.
2 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaw, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mch 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Dodd

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt. Lt. 9 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg.a on furlough.

J. S. Dunn

(544) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 200

Amount 240

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Difference of Pay between Lt & Capt from Sept 10/78 to Nov 1/79. 18 2/3

Subsistance for the above time 3 5 6/3

Cook

(545) Copyist.

VI | | Va.

James Williams
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Old Emissions paid by Chas: Stockley P M. to the Officers of the Virginia Line on account of their pay for 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

aug 25 Capt James Williams 14600

oct 20. Ditto 15400 30000 dollars

accounted for with the State

Number of record:

44

(545i).

H O Ripley
Copyist

W | | Va.

James Williams
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Robt Coleman

Day when March 22, 17 82.

Sum £ 365

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 93

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Va.

James Williams

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green, Captain Morgan, Major Polson, Williams } Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester Decem 7, 1782.

January 1783 The Board met according to adjournment the same members except Captain Williams absent.

Captain James Williams represents to the Board that he has been injured in Rank by Captain Lamb of the same Regiment being promoted on the vacancy occasioned by Captain Laird being Cashiered which vacancy he conceives was his right. It appears to the Board that by the act of assembly the Officers were to enlist certain Quota's of men which were to entitle them to Commissions and they were to take Rank according to the time of raising their respective

(over)

Number of record

62

(652)

J Pendleton

Copyist.

OCT. 15
37410610
897.

Quota. It further appears that Captain Lamb enlisted his Quota of men for three years or during the war agreeable to the act of Assembly except in the instance of one man who is enlisted for one year; in Consequence of his having his Quota thus enlisted a few days before Captain Williams (who had enlisted the whole of his proportion agreeable to the act of Assembly) and had while he remained in service taken Rank of Captain Williams: The Board are unanimously of opinion that Captain Williams ought to have taken rank of Captain Lamb and that he was entitled to the vacancy which happened on Captain Laird being Cashiered the 13th Jany 1778. and are further of opinion that he be arranged accordingly

W | Va.

James Williams

Capt.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Capt. James Williams		
To Cash for pay for Jan'y & February 1782	80	
To Cash for Subsistence for part of 1782	52	13
To Do: for pay for Feb'y Mar. & April 1783	120	

Vol. 139, page 16

O. Johnson

(545t) Copyist.

N | | Va.

James Williams
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 19, 1783.

Sum £238-12-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 69

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W | | Va.

James Williams

Appears with the rank of Cap on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783, 160

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783, 160

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist

W. | 6 | Va.

James Williams

Capt. 6 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Comm^{d}, Sept. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams.

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Muhlenn

Copyist.

W | Infantry | Va.

James Williams

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued, 2d April 179*

Remarks :

* List torn

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

W | | Va.

James Williams

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, 7

Date of Commission, January 13, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(645m) J C Hundley

Copyist.

N | 6 · | **Va.**

James Williams

Lr. Capr Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Nov. dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieut Capr

N°, ...

Date of Commission, Mar 1, 1777.

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammond

Copyist.

W	10	Va.

James Williams

Lieut., 10th Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Augt 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wm. Lieutenant James Williams

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. P. Hastings
Copyist.

W | | Va.

James Williams

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Arrangement of the Virginia Line as it Ought to Stand in Case the Officers who have Signified their Wishes, are permitted to retire, Agreeable to the Resolutions of Congress of the 19th November 1782."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545m)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

N. | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Williams

Appears with the rank of 1st or 2d Lt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Dated, 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], , 17 .

Date of Com. to issue, March 18, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ns] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W. | 6 | Va.

James Williams

Capt, 6 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the 23d Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Capt. James Williams

Sep. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

James Williams,

Capt., 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain 5.

Name, James Williams.

Date of Comm^{ns}, Septr. 19, 1778.

Whose vacancy, West's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4551)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Williams
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Undated, 1778.

Name, James Williams Dispute

Date of Comission, Janu 2, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, Intitled to Captaincy by Resignations of Capt Franklin

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(544) Copyist.

Mexican, Orig. 17 A

A.G. 201 Williams, James 1st Ind. RCM/EKL
(9/4/24) OMD

War Department, A.G.O., September 10, 1934. - To Major W. A. McCain, U.S.A., Room 2549 Munitions Building, Washington, D. C.

1. The records of this office show as follows relative to the service of Captain James Williams of Culpeper, Virginia, 10th Virginia Regiment, which about September, 1778, became the 6th Virginia Regiment: The regiment was commanded successively by Colonel Edward Stevens, Major Samuel Hawes, Colonel John Green, Colonel William Russell, and again by Colonel John Green. He is borne on the records variously as a lieutenant, a 1st lieutenant, (not as a 2nd lieutenant), a captain lieutenant and a captain. He probably entered service as a 2nd lieutenant, but no definite record of this is found.

2. The first company muster roll on which his name is found is a roll of Captain John Gillison's Company for May, 1777. He was reported a lieutenant or 1st lieutenant of that company until September, 1778, when he was reported a captain lieutenant. From and after October, 1778, he was reported at different times variously as a captain lieutenant and a captain. He commanded a company in the regiment for much of the time until about November, 1779. No later record of him has been found.

3. The entries found here relating to his commissions are more or less indefinite or conflicting. On a roll dated at Valley Forge, June 3, 1778, on which roll he is borne as 1st lieutenant, it is stated that he was commissioned November 18, 1776; this possibly relates to a commission as 2nd lieutenant. A company roll dated October 5, 1778, on which he is borne as captain lieutenant, shows him commissioned March 4, 1777. A company roll dated December 19, 1778, on which he is borne as captain shows him commissioned September 10, 1778, which date is confirmed by several subsequent rolls; however, an undated list of officers probably made later shows that he was commissioned captain January 13, 1778. A number of rolls of dates between June and October, 1779, show him a captain lieutenant commissioned March 1, 1777, and one record shows the date as March 18, 1777.

4. The records in this Department relating to this officer are incomplete. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond.

By order of the Secretary of War:

Adjutant General.

Williams. Jarrot 2406

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 v 7 4 6 8 0 2	26	
2	6 8 3 9	27	
3	6 8 3 8	28	
4	1 6 5 0	29	
5	6 8 5 4	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

Pt	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Daniel Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 29 20/90 Dollars

Time of service 4 months 11 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Cur £10. 19s. 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

† Garrett Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 6 mos 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £20. 17s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† Entry cancelled on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Garrett Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 14 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 - 13s. - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dec^a Feby 14th/78

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Barnett Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt. Garlands Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Dead Feby. 14.

Hinsley

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Garrot Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks: Died Feb 14

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stuart

Williams. John

2407

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 3 9 0 4	26	
2	3 9 3 3	27	
3	3 9 7 1	28	
4	4 6 0 7	29	
5	4 0 4 3	30	
6	4 4 3 1	31	
7	9 1 0 8	32	
8	9 2 7 6	33	
9	9 3 3 1	34	
10	9 4 0 0	35	
11	9 4 5 9	36	
12	9 5 2 3	37	
13	9 6 3 3	38	
14	9 7 7 1	39	
15	9 7 4 0	40	
16	9 7 8 7	41	
17	9 8 4 5	42	
18	9 9 9 7	43	
19	9 9 5 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Apr. ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

Pr | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll Dated~~ Taken at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Sam

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G Bann

Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

Copyist

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno° Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 2/3 d 2 10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

John Williams

Pvt., Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 19 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S Merchant

Copyist.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Sick in Hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson,

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve three years, 17 .

Remarks Sick in Hospt .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(543) *Copyist.*

Va.	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 13 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Williams

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt. Avery's Co.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 1st. 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks In Hospital.

Hmelry

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Williams.

Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hospital.

Hurley

(5484) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

R., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Williams.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the Shoe Factory.

(548h) Hinxley *Copyist.*

Pr | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Absent, supposed to be dead.

Hinkley

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

2408

Williams. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 8 1 9 5 2 1	26	3 8 1 2 0 5 1 4
2	9 5 5 8	27	0 5 4 1
3	9 8 2 7	28	0 5 7 9
4	9 6 2 0	29	0 6 0 6
5	9 6 7 1	30	0 6 4 5
6	9 7 6 4	31	0 6 1 4
7	9 7 5 9	32	0 7 1
8	9 7 7 1	33	7 5 9 6 2 5
9	9 8 0 4	34	9 6 6 5
10	9 8 4 1	35	9 6 9 4
11	9 8 7 5	36	9 7 3 0
12	9 9 1 7	37	9 7 6 3
13	9 9 5 2	38	9 7 9 7
14	9 9 9 9	39	9 8 4 1
15	2 0 0 4 6	40	9 8 7 0
16	0 0 9 0	41	9 9 1 2
17	0 1 3 8	42	9 9 4 5
18	0 1 7 9	43	9 9 7 6
19	0 2 3 5	44	6 0 0 1 0
20	0 2 6 4	45	0 0 4 1
21	0 2 9 6	46	0 0 7 2
22	0 3 8 3	47	0 1 0 2
23	0 3 9 7	48	0 1 8 7
24	0 4 6 3	49	0 2 3 2 1
25	0 4 7 6	50	0 3 0

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Midle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 17th March

Ryan

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £5 s. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Deserted 17th March,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keafe

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 17th March

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted & returned in Sept.

Remarks:

Keeper

(515) Copyist.

Vt. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Keeper

(515) Appvd.

V | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(515) Copyist.

Pvt. | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ryan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Williams,

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment 3 years, 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y ex

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence .... weeks .... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Decr 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospital

.....

.....

.....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

off | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno. Williams

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of D. C., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Ct Hospl

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

N	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dueffa

(545) *Copyist.*

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Hospl

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545)

Copyist.

V | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospl San's

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

Jno. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Shaffers Town

Ragan

(543) Copyriet.

W	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

+John x Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

+Taken from roll for apr. '78.

.....

Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Inv. Williams

Inft., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 67/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Williams

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Ferry Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno. Williams

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Feb 4, 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: On Guard

Hagan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Williams

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

77 | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno. Williams

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jno Spotswood's Compy belonging to the 10th Virga Regt Comd by Colo Wm Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 7, 1778.

Time of Enlistmt & Draft, Febry 4, 1777.

Time to Serve, Years 3

Remarks: Present.

Number of record:

17

(543i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

(548) Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

WSKnapp

(548) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Pr | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A Gknapp

Copyist.

M | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

R Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knight

Copyist.

M | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough till Apr. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Jnt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T. Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt ——, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

(548) Copyist.

W	6 (1778—1779.)	Va.

John Williams

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Pf | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Gibbison

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17 .

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Hotzell

Copyist.

Pt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pat, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Light Infantry

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Danigan Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Porter

(545) Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Light Infantry

Remarks: .....

(543) K Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Col., } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Pv | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. J. Douglas Copyist.

VT. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Capt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 days 4 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Carter

(545) Copyist.

1-	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Rammapaw

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Capt, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Parker

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Deserters .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Williams

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

Copyist.

2409

Williams. Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 4 9 7 5	26	
2	5 0 1 6	27	
3	5 0 8 9	28	
4	5 1 3 6	29	
5	5 1 8 0	30	
6	5 2 2 4	31	
7	5 2 6 8	32	
8	5 3 1 2	33	
9	5 3 5 7	34	
10	5 3 9 8	35	
11	5 4 3 9	36	
12	5 4 8 6	37	
13	5 5 2 0	38	
14	5 5 6 0	39	
15	5 5 9 8	40	
16	5 6 3 6	41	
17	5 6 8 3	42	
18	5 7 1 7	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark.*

✓ **See also**

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

2 Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James' Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug^st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Williams

Non Com. Officer, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5; 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks :

S. Merchant

(548) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks :

S Merchant

543 Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jo Williams

Pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Mch Dated

....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

J. Muchant

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Do Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mo, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3. C. S. C. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sergt. { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(515) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(515) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve July, 1778.

Remarks :

S. Merchant

543 Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

9th | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joshua Williams

Sgt, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Abercrombie

Copyist.

(542)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Williams

Sarjant, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

Compt.

(5 15)

V. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Williams

Sgt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(542)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumbam

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burbam

(515) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Discharged Feb 11

S. Merchant

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Williams

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.1. 2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Febr 11

Remarks:

Branham

(545) Copyist.

2410

Williams Joshua

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams Joseph

Williams. Miles 2411

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	S.R. 74501 8	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *book Mark:*

√ See also

Va. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Miles Williams

Capt, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

J. Merchant

(542) Copyist.

2412

Williams. Reuben

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3V 1 4 3 9 1 0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

1	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Reuben Williams

For, { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: April 18th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gram

Copyist.

2413

Williams. Roger

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 7 4 7 2 1 7	26	
2	7 2 9 4	27	
3	7 8 3 8	28	
4	7 3 6 5	29	
5	7 4 0 6	30	
6	7 4 4 7	31	
7	7 4 8 8	32	
8	7 7 2 7	33	
9	7 7 6 6	34	
10	7 6 0 5	35	
11	7 6 5 4	36	
12	7 6 9 2	37	
13	7 7 3 1	38	
14	7 7 7 5	39	
15	7 8 1 7	40	
16	7 8 5 4	41	
17	7 8 9 3	42	
18	3 [illegible]	43	
19	3 4 1 7 3 4 9 0	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pr | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 to 31 May 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

(542)

A | 6' (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 to 3 June 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Trail

(545)

Copyist.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sfrantz

(545) Copyist.

Pt	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Rogers Williams

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks :

D. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

H	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Rogers Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June; 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks :

B. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

R	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Roger Williams

Sept, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 27, 1778.

Remarks :

B. M. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

Lt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Lgt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Oliard

(545) Copyist.

2r | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Hudiamel

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Pt. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17.

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

Va.	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Rogers Williams.

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 24, 17 .

Remarks :

E. H. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Pr. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service xxx

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Vr | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 5 dols

Time of service 1 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Roger Williams

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1.10.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discha Feb 15, 1775

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Hall

(545)

Copyist.

Ill. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rogers Williams

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discharged Feby 13

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Roger Williams
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Julius Curle

Day when Jany 26, 1783.

Sum £20-4-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 368

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W | 6 |

Roger Williams

Massee Compy

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, Roger Williams

Company, Massee

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, 2; Stockings, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

2414

Williams William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 5 1 0 8	26	
2	8 4 4	27	
3	9 0 4	28	
4	9 4 4	29	
5	4 7 3	30	
6	6 0 6 7	31	
7	6 0 3	32	
8	6 0 6 9	33	
9	6 0 9 7	34	
10	6 1 2 3	35	
11	6 1 6 7	36	
12	6 1 9 6	37	
13	6 2 2 4	38	
14	6 2 0	39	
15	6 2 8 0	40	
16	6 3 0 6	41	
17	6 3 2 6	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks died Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Copyrt

W | 6 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.0

Whole amount of pay £2.10.0

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

J. Shewalk

(643)

Copyist

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Edmonds

(543)

Copyist

Wm Williams

1778, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay = 2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

.....

W. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sherrod

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £2.10 a

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 5 Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks: Sick in the Country gone home

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

W. Lewis

(543 *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

N. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

1781, Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to 10 Feby. 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sherrod

(643)

Copyrighted

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pt., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778.

Roll dated Feby. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Deserted, Feby 10

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(5 43 *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt. | Capt. John Hockaday's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Sam'l, { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Discha Feb 10th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

Williams William 2413

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 0 4	26	
2	1 2 7	27	
3	1 7 2	28	
4	3 1 6	29	
5	3 6 1	30	
6	3 0	31	
7	3 4 9	32	
8	3 4 1	33	
9	4 1 7	34	
10	4 7	35	
11	1 0	36	
12	0	37	
13	8 7	38	
14	6 2	39	
15	6 7 1	40	
16	0 9	41	
17	7 4 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

S. Merchant

(542)

Copyrie

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William William

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 months 3 days

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence £6. 10.8

Amount of Pay £20. 4.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £26. 14.8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb. 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(643)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augs, 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

S. Muchant

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mo, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10.8 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

M, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Nov Latest

, 17 .

Time to serve Jul, 1778.

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington

S Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mo, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. 10s. 0D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick at Wilmington

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(546)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks :

S. Merchant

548 Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(515) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(515) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pat, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks :

S. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Feb 11

J Merchant

(543) Copyist.

W | **6** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent :

Casualties

Remarks :

Buncham

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

Wm Williams

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18.2 4.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch'd Feby 11

Remarks:

Burnham

(545)

2416

Willims, Alexander

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Williams, Alexander

Wills. John 2417

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 6 9 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Willis.

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 28 Sept., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desc. 25 Feby 1777.

Hinckley

(548) Copyist.

2418

Wills, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells William

2417

Wilson, Archer

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private \ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Archer.

2420

Willson, Daniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant-1 Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, Daniel

2471

Wilson James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, James

2422

Wilson Archer

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 6 4 0 9	26	
2	6 3 0	27	
3	6 1 3	28	
4	6 6 1 7	29	
5	6 6 4 1	30	
6	6 6 6	31	
7	6 6 4 2	32	
8	6 7 1 7	33	
9	6 7 4 4	34	
10	6 7 7 0	35	
11	6 7 4 2	36	
12	6 7 2 3	37	
13	9 6 4 4	38	
14	6 7 4 4	39	
15	4 7 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 1776 to ll May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16 1777

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left sick Williamsburg

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

(543) Copyist

PA. | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb'y 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick in Virg.a came up July 20.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

(543) Copyist.

Archer Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James Hendricks, commander.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stud

Copyright

Pr | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas Elliott, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2 1777

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sheet

Copyright

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Street

Copyist.

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

Va.	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 11 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Sam

(545) Copyist.

Archer Wilson

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Archer Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks: Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stuart

(548) *Copyist.*

Adam Wilson

Capt., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve [illegible], 1778.

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Archer Wilson

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Archer Wilson.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt. Garland's Co.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: In Hospital.

Hinckley

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

D' | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Archer Fillson

Pt., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1. 11s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Dischd Feby 19"

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Archer Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 26, 1782.

Sum £14-01-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 223

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2423

Wilson, Daniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1. 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16 1777

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stuart

(543)

Copyist

Daniel Dalson

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Continental Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of ..... May, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 dollars

Time of service ..... 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Continental Battalion, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776–1778.)

Daul Willson

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, whereof James Hendricks, Esq., is commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick Morristown

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Steer

Copyist

6 Va.
(1776–1778.)

Daniel [illegible]

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't, Col. Thomas Elliott, commander.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2 1777

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Steer

(643)

Copyist

W | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, Col. James Hendricks, commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

July 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Shed

Copyright

Pf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Danl Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 Dollars

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Steer

(548) *Copyist.*

N. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Fulson

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Discharged 9 Feb 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

A Trees

(543) Copyist.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann
Copyist.

Danl Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, Thomas Elliott, Esqr., commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 5 dolls .

Time of service ..... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gann

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Hopkins' Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Stiles

(548) *Copyist.*

Pt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Garland's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Gam

Copyist.

Daniel Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Garland's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 19 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1. 18s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Discha Febry 19th

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Hopkins' and Capt. Peter Garland's Company.

Jam

W | 6 | Va.

Dave Wilson

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Gill

Day when Nov 23, 1784.

Sum £20-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 325

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Wilson. James 2424

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358207771	26	3571220660
2	08399	27	21088
3	09057	28	21655
4	09765	29	22062
5	10382	30	22249
6	10933	31	22955
7	11533	32	28411
8	12133	33	23877
9	12772	34	7569026
10	10834	35	90733
11	13977	36	91199
12	14356	37	91644
13	15806	38	92055
14	13556	39	92351
15	16065	40	92889
16	16533	41	93269
17	17022	42	93669
18	17449	43	94069
19	17966	44	94479
20	18388	45	94844
21	24381	46	95716
22	18788	47	95746
23	19177	48	95719
24	19356	49	21774
25	20022	50	22739

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *book Mark.*

√ See also

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Vilson

Sgt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed Dec 3, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Wilson.

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £6-16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Ethan Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8.00 Dlrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C. Pleasants

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Appvd.

V | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Wilson

Lieut., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W. Hospt

J E Douglas

(543) Copyright.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Wilson

Sgt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Daughtrey

(5483) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Vt | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

(548) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Wilson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Pinckney

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

J. B. Douglas

(5438) Copyist

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Williams

Capt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... 1775 ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hospt

* do on roll

J. Cunningham

(5484) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Robertson

Oct. 5th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14th Feb, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present .....

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jas. Wilson

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 10 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J N Dyer

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp, Middle Brook

Dec 17, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E W Spencer

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J B Dorsett

Copyist.

(545)

W	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Willson

Serg't, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Lenore

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 177[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Rud

(545) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. O. Stevens

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8.00

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Franklin

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(5-43) Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

John Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 8. .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pankin

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Dougherty Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ Cattaro.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) ..... Copyist.

Vr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

James Wilson

Capt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4 Month 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

W | 10. (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Agnus Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C P Austin

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. . . **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7 A.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 7 A.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1st, 17 7 7.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Dougherty

(513) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Fifteen 10.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Sgt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Watson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. McDougles

(543) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 7 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Watson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7f.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Capt. James Williams

Capt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

James Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Branch Feb 24, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

W. H. Clements

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Wiom

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Wilson

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pomeo Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Bowen

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 10 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. N. Dowd

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Fredericks Brook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Lemen

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sgt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

7(1 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Chas. Clarke

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Eight Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648) Copyist.

NC | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Wilson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

T. J. Peckham

(545) Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rumford Aug 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Horse

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyles

(643) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

Ltt	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Wilson

Sergt.; Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 12 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 11 days 7/3 Dollars x

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

x Deposited in the hands of Joseph Smith Esqr.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Serg't., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light-Horse

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

(543) Copyist.

	6 (1778—1779.)	Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Lieut ....., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Wilson

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Horse

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

James Wilson.

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

C. J. Bayles

Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Copyist.

W | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Wilson

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... 1st [illegible], 17 .

Inlistment, Feb 14, 1777.

Draft, ..., 17 .

Term to Serve, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

18

(555)

[signature] Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Wilson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Feb 1st 1781, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

C Rankin

(545*i*)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Wilson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Jan 1 1781, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Rankin

(545i) Copyist.

2425

Wilson, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Va. Reg.

Wilson, John

24-6

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson John

Winn. Elisha 2427

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 6 8 9 0	26	
2	6 9 7 5	27	
3	7 0 1 9	28	
4	7 0 6 1	29	
5	7 1 0 4	30	
6	8 7 5 4	31	
7	8 8 2 9	32	
8	8 9 0 5	33	
9	8 9 8 1	34	
10	9 6 5 5	35	
11	9 1 3 1	36	
12	9 2 0 3	37	
13	9 2 7 6	38	
14	9 3 4 5	39	
15	9 4 1 4	40	
16	9 4 7 6	41	
17	9 5 3 5	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn.

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 12th Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Heneley

(542)

Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545)

Copyrid.

1 | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £.2-15-5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.2-15-5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallack

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn.

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 13th Feby, 17 76.

Time to serve to 13th Feby, 17 78.

Remarks :

Hinkley

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 1/3 Dollars .

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 2 - 15 S. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallas

(545)

Copyist.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted Feb 3, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 3, 1779

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elish Winn

Corpl., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 .

When enlisted Feb 3, 17 76.

Time to serve Feb 3, 17 79.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(543) *Copyist.*

VA | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Martin Winn.

Capt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 . 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

V	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 12, 17 .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Copl, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant
Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Copl., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.**

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corpl., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Time to serve Feb 12, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(543) *Copyist.*

NC | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discht Feb 12

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corpl., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 15 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

Vr | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elisha Winn

Corpl., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1. 2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha Feb 12th 78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

(545). Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Elisha Wim

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Street

Day when June 21, 1784.

Sum £18-10-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste? J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 322

R W Dawson

(547) Copyist.

2428

Wm. James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	7	7	4	6	8	1	8		26
2					6	9	7	0		27
3					7	0	1	5		28
4					7	0	7	8		29
5					7	1	0	0		30
6					8	7	4	7		31
7					8	8	2	0		32
8					8	8	9	7		33
9					8	9	7	3		34
10					9	6	4	9		35
11					9	1	2	1		36
12					9	1	9	4		37
13					9	2	6	7		38
14					9	3	3	8		39
15					9	4	0	7		40
16					9	4	6	9		41
17					9	5	3	0		42
18	3	9	17		3	7	6	3		43
19	3	9	17		3	10	6	1		44
20										45
21										46
22										47
23										48
24										49
25										50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jas. Winn,

Corp., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby. 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2d Feby, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hensley

(542) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Minor

Sgt, { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

Copyist.

(545)

15 | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt., Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 May. £. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wallace

(545)

Copyrd.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn.

Sgt., { Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 2d Feby., 1776.

Time to serve to 2d Feby., 1778.

Remarks:

Present.

Hinsley

(543) Copyist.

James Finn

Sergt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 2, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 2, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt, Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

N Merchant

Copyist.

10 | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sergt { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Septr 2, 17 .

When enlisted Febr 2, 1776.

Time to serve Febr 2, 1776.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(543) Copyist.

	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Jas Winn

Sgt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ...., 17 .

Commencement of pay ...., 17 .

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

U— | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Flum

Lgt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 2, 17 .

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(548) *Copyist.*

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Flinn

Sgt., Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

NC | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__

Time to serve ____ Feb 2 ____, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in hosp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkerson

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Feb 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

C. Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay £3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Winn

Sgt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 16 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha'd Feb 8th 78

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist

W | 6 | Va.

James Winn
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W. Whitticke

Day when Sept 13, 1784

Sum £18-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 324

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

James Winn
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm. Glenn

Day when Nov 23, 1784.

Sum £15-18-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 325

R W Barron

(547) Copyist.

2429

Wm. William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 v 7 4 6 1 1 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Winn,

Sgt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 3d Feby, , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Hunter

(542)

Copyist.

Wise Samuel

2438

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571008	26	3511353
2	01354	27	14135
3	05123	28	14600
4	02681	29	14819
5	03133	30	15333
6	03699	31	15776
7	04155	32	16211
8	04711	33	7546277
9	04155	34	46776
10	05699	35	47123
11	06133	36	47358
12	06655	37	47918
13	07005	38	47433
14	07358	39	47923
15	08123	40	49805
16	08644	41	49778
17	09166	42	50199
18	09666	43	50633
19	10155	44	51044
20	10622	45	51455
21	11133	46	51855
22	11599	47	52225
23	12044	48	52633
24	12554	49	53123
25	13066	50	53533

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan. 16, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 8 weeks, 3 days.

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Subsistence per week 1 3

Whole pay £ 11-5 S-

Whole subsistence 4-4-3

Casualties

Remarks

Ward

(545*h*) *Copyist.*

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Md. Brooke

(548)

Copyist.

M | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Sam'l Wise

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam. Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick sent.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Price

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan: 16, 17 .

Time to serve to Jan:, 1780.

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Nisel

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Pd.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543) Copyright.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks .....

(545h) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

(548)

Copyied.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm. C. Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Sam. Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Com. Wise

Pvt. ..., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

Ward

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 177[illegible]

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ——

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

——

——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks: ——

——

——

——

——

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Saml. Vise

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Regtl. Hospt. x .....

x Remark canceled. .....

Vise

(648) Copyist.

10 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Samuel Price

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam' Wise

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Wass

(543) Copyrist.

M. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sam. Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Asst.

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(516) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Wise

Pvt ....., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---

(548) Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Mize

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

M | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1, 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Saml Wise

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan. 16, 1777.

Years, 3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l Price

....., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertsons Oct 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) R Douglas Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Do

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

Of | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Hise

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp: Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Samuel Price

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cooke

(545)

Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam[c] Stin

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[r], 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec[r] 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) R Douglas Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Samuel [illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Pa. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Hicks.

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Pr Fauquier

Remarks:

A Douglass

(543) Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Of | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt Of Lee

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Mch 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

A Douglas.

(543) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Green (Col.)

Col. — { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545)

Copyist.

J.F. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Wise

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

N— | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Samuel Allen

S— M—, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 —.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Peter

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam Price.

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Dougla Copyist.

F1 — | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Samuel Flint

F1 — , { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Peter

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam Price

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Wise

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Wise

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Saml Wise

Cpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cooder

(545) Copyist.

Of | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam[l] Hise

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) R Douglas

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt Mize's

Col. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

(545)

Copyist.

Pa.	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Saml Price

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Southern Creek Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Va W C Green

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Wise

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 days 4 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 3/4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Carter

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam Rise

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd V 2d Col Green

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Douglas

Copyist.

N | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Capt. John Green

Capt. { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of ~~time~~ , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sand Wise

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hawerstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd Virg'a Wm Col Green

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Capt Green's

Col, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 J

Amount 1 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

(545) Copyist.

Yr | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Saml Wise

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Virg[a] W C Green

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Carl Vise

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service /

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

2431

Wisehard John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart, John

2432

Wishart John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart John

Wisehart, John 2433

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart, John

Wishard John

2-434

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart, John

x R435

Wishart. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 d 1 1 5 6 6 4	26	3 d F 1 7 1 5 1
2	5 7 2 8	27	7 9 4 C
3	d 7 2 8	28	8 C 2 C
4	d 9 1 3	29	F C 7 C
5	d 9 9 0	30	7 5 6 2 C C
6	6 6 6 7	31	6 5 . 2
7	6 1 4 0	32	6 3 0 C
8	6 2 1 6	33	6 3 4 4
9	6 2 1 9	34	6 3 1 C
10	6 3 6 6	35	6 4 2 9
11	6 4 2 d	36	6 4 1 3
12	6 4 1 2	37	6 5 2 7
13	6 5 3 6	38	6 5 C 6
14	6 5 4 8	39	6 6 C 5
15	6 6 5 2	40	6 6 4 3
16	6 7 1 2	41	6 6 1 2
17	6 7 7 1	42	6 7 2 2
18	6 8 3 0	43	6 7 5 9
19	6 9 8 0	44	6 8 C 3
20	7 3 6 4	45	6 8 4 6
21	7 4 5 2	46	6 9 C 6
22	7 5 3 3	47	6 9 7 1
23	7 6 1 7	48	7 C 3 C
24	7 6 8 7	49	7 C 8 8
25	7 7 7 2	50	7 1 4 1

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ Book Mark

√ See also

M | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hushard

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment June 1, 17 .

Time in the service 5 mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 12 - 10 -

Time of subsistence 11 weeks, ... days.

Subsistence per week 1/3.

Whole subsistence £ 3 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Trentown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trubal

Copyist.

(548)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Hushart X

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

(545)

John Wishart

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kavel

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent w. leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trinbard

Copyist.

John Wishart

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

John Wishart

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazel

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Wishart

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

W **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

John Wishart

Pvt....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishert

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Pv, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

Copyist.

(548)

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

1st ..... , { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars. .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Pv, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middle Brook

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(548)

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Kisecheart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

W.	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

John Wiseheart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyied.

N. | 6 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Wishart

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wiseheart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Hitchcart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(545)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Mitchell

(548) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

John Wishart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

(545) Copyist.

John Hishart

P1, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hoard

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(548)

W	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wisehart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunihan

Copyist.

(548)

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wishart

Pvt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....,

.....

.....

Casualties Joined April 13th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

H Hart

(645) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Feby 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazlett

(545i) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wishart

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wisehart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wishart

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 1"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smibert

(543) Copyist.

N | 6 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wisehart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } ....., 17 .

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } the war

Remarks: on Command

Number of record:

15

(555)

A. Chancellor

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Hibart

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Wiseheart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wiseheart

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comand

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Mitchell

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Kisenart.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Disenart

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hibert

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined N. Germantown

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Kisehart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

H | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Kisehart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wisehart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515) Copyist.

U | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wisehart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

A | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Wishart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Solan Muirheart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wisehard

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rampo Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Germintown Convicts

Pvt.

(543) Copyist.

A | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. Nisselheart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wishard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 6 Smiths Colors, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Commd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548). Copyist.

N | 6 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Wishert

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

* Agreeable to a Resolve of Congress.

Casualties .....

Remarks:

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Pinchard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fran

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jno Wiseheart

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Kisner

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrodsburg Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jno. Mishert.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

A | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno Wisheart

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Wisehard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Moristown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Booth

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Kisehard

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined R. Germantown

Booth

(543) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Kisenart

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined N. Germantown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Wiseheart

Pvt, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 - .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Kill'd at N Germantown

Booth

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hisinart

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joind New Germantown

Booth

Copyist.

(543)

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Kisner

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: N. Germantown .....

Booth

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Muschart

Cpt., Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Joined N. Germantown

Booth

(543) Copyist.

2436

Wishart John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart, John

Wishart John 2437

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wishart, John

2438

Wilson, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson James

Wood. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 8 1 9 4 9 7	26	3 8 5 2 0 4 4 3
2	9 5 3 8	27	0 4 8 1
3	9 5 7 6	28	0 8 2 1
4	9 6 6 9	29	0 8 8 9
5	9 6 4 4	30	0 8 9 7
6	9 6 7 7	31	0 6 3 5
7	9 7 1 2	32	0 6 7 0
8	9 7 4 4	33	0 7 0 4
9	9 7 7 8	34	7 5 9 6 1 0
10	9 8 1 6	35	9 6 4 7
11	9 8 8 3	36	9 6 8 6
12	9 8 9 2	37	9 7 1 5
13	9 9 3 0	38	9 7 4 8
14	9 9 7 4	39	9 7 8 3
15	2 0 0 3 1	40	9 8 1 5
16	0 0 6 8	41	9 8 8 0
17	0 1 1 1	42	9 8 8 8
18	0 1 5 8	43	9 9 1 9
19	0 2 0 0	44	9 9 8 1
20	0 7 3 7	45	9 9 8 4
21	0 2 4 3	46	6 6 0 1 5
22	0 3 2 3	47	0 0 4 6
23	0 3 2 8	48	0 0 7 7
24	0 3 7 0	49	0 1 0 0
25	0 4 0 7	50	5 5 2 8

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 6 s. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keeper

(545) Asst.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

.....

.....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

11	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Philadelphia

Remarks :

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Yf | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wood.

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left Philadelphia

Regan

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Asst.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Reid

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Regan

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 8 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Asher Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in the Hospital

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyright.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(643) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno. Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(546) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Philadelphia

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

John Wood

Sgt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W 10 Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Wood

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ryan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wood

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefe

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 3., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

John Stood

Sgt., Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

Sep 2, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted ....., 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: .....

Ragan

Copyist.

N | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Colin Mc C

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jno Spotswood's Comp^{y} belonging to the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Com^{d} by Col^{o} Wm Russell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... 1 / 1 / 7 , 1778.

Time of Enlistm^{t} & Draft, Dec 2 , 1776.

Time to Serve, Years 3

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

17

(543*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 17 7* .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

(648) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp,

(648) Copyist.

NP | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

(548) Copyist.

Vp | 6 (1778—1779.) Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

D Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Ward

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7/8.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 7/8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyright.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Wood

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeler

(545) *Copyist.*

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Stood

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W.	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

John Ward

Capt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2

Amount 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6

Porter

(545) Copyist.

7f	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

W.	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. Douglas Copyist.

6 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Green

Capt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary Wdr.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

7th	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Staad

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties a Prisq[r] 6 Dec

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

WKnapp

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Mood

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alf Knapp

(548) Copyist.

	6 (1778—1779.)	Va.

John Noad

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Dallard

(545) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A. McKnight

Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(548)

N. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Mood

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Vt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hood

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. D. Siddall

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 74.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taylor

(545) Copyist.

7th	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Stood

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Ford

Lt., Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(545)

Vt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Stead

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

77 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Hood

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Cooler

(545)

Copyist.

7f | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hoard

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smithfield Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties R W Leave ...

Remarks: ...

U.S. Augusta

(543) Copyist.

7[illegible] | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wood

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 74.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Porter

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

John Wood
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Dec 12, 1783

Sum £74-4-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 319

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wood

Appears with the rank of Sergt, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

W 2449

Wood. Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward, Thomas

2441

Woodard Micajah

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward Micajah

W 2442

Woodard, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodward William

2443

Woodson Hughes

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2	4	27	1
3	4	28	9
4	4	29	9
5	4	30	0
6	4	31	7
7	4	32	5
8	5	33	6
9	5	34	0
10	5	35	5
11	5	36	6
12	5	37	0
13	1	38	5
14	8	39	6
15	2	40	5
16	1	41	6
17	8	42	0
18	8	43	0
19	8	44	5
20	9	45	6
21	9	46	0
22	9	47	5
23	9	48	6
24	9	49	1
25	9	50	5

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hughes Woodson

, Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545) Copyist.

V	**10.** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Hughes Woodson

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens,*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from ..... Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed Capt Aug 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Months 3

Days 24

Dollars 152 at Captain

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hughes Woodson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment

to Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed 1st Lieut Dec 3d, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Months 8

Days 3

Dollars 218 63/90 as Lieut

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Norris

(545i) *Copyist.*

Vi	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Hughes Woodson

Lieut., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

+ Jhes Woodson

Capt., 6th Va. Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Pohaton

Expiration of leave of absence,

Remarks:

× Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d) Copyist.

Pf	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Hughes Woodson

1st Lt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. A. Morris

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Eaglen Woodson

1st Lt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548)

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hughes Woodson

1st Lieut., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia present.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

M | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

1st Lt., { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec 3, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virg^a recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(548) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present. Dec 31st 1776
Appointed Capt 6th Aug 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

P.

10
(1776–1778.)

Va.

Hughes Woodson

Lt.

Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Torrey

Copyist.

Pf | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hughes Woodson

1st Lt, { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting Enquiries

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. H. Toomis

(548) *Copyist.*

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough.

Miss.

Copyist.

(543)

Pf | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hughes Pendleton

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. K. Jones

(648)

Copyright.

97. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hughes Woodson

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Eighth Virginia.

1st Lieut., Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. R. Flowers

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. O. Stevens

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyrid.

W | 6th | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., 6th Va Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

W | 6 | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt, 6" Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Regimental Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No 43. Hughes Woodson

2d Sept, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., ____ 6" Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virginia Line According to the late regulation of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No. 43. Hughes Woodson 6 Regt.

2d September, 1777.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their seniority in the line of the Eleven Regiments, and the Letter a those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(555)

Copyist.

VV	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Houghes Woodson

Capt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollr

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To Capt Woodson the Differ-
ence between Lieuts pay & Subsistence &
Capt. from 6 Aug 78. Vide 31 Augt
78. 192 Dollars

W Shepherd

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 5th, 17

Appointed Aug. 6, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Treas

(543) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) **Va.**

Houghton Woodson

Pvt.

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Hughes Worden

Lieut., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

11 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Hughes Nordan

Lt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

E Ware

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

Pvt. Lt. , { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

VA.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hughes Hudson

Pvt. Co., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 dolls 1 £ 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

Pvt.,

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

11 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Pvt. St., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd

(515) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Hughes Mordaun

Pvt., Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hugh Woodson

Lieut. / Captain } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Shot Valley Forge

Hansom

(544) Copyist.

Pa	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 16, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(548)

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hughes Hudson

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

Of | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

1st Lieut., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's, Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Dowd

Copyist.

(544)

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hugh Woodson

Lt | 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
1 Company | Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Howson

(544) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hess

(543)

Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hughes Hudson

1st Virginia, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 12, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. L. Morris

(548)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson
Capt.
6 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 6 Aug., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on furlough

J. S. Davis

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson
Capt.
6 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. R. Dowd

(544)

Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 6, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Knox.

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt. 6 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Dove

(544) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Aug. 6, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Weiss.

(543)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson
Capt.
1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 6 Aug., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Virg.a on furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dues

(544) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Aug. 6, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough.

Riess

(543) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned Sept. 2, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virga on Commd.

Nuesa.

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt

6 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 6 Aug , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virg.a as Com.d

J V B Ould

(544) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug. 6, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virga. on Comm'd.

Huss

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson
Capt.
6 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 4, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 6 Aug, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on furlough

J R S Dove
Copyist.

(544)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt. ....., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rahenpan

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Supposed to be with Gen. Scott.

J. S. Dunn

(544) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Pleasants

(545)

Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

W. H. Shenen

(545)

Copyist.

W	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

W M Shenen

(545) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Houghton Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dollars .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W M Pearce

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

Capt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Shannon

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Woodson

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by,

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty,

Remarks:

*This name appears on this return only under heading: "Inlisted by."

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt. , 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove,

June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Carolina Expedition

J W Boud

(544)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt.

6 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook,

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 7 Sept., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virga on Comd?

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove,

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Carolina expedition

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J B Dowd

Copyist.

(544)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw,

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl Scott, Southardly.

J B Dowd

(544) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramshau, Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl Scott.

J. S. Dodd

(544)

Copyied.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hugh Woodson

Capt., 6th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Colve, Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With G. Scott.

J. N. Dodd

(544)

Copyin.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town, Dec., 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: With Genl Scott.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Dowd

(544) Copyist.

Va.

Hughes Woodson

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green, Captain Morgan, Captain Williams } Members

Major Polson

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester Decem 27, 1782.

Capt Clough Shelton represents to the Board that he has been injured in his Rank on a former arrangement of the Virginia Line by his not being able at that time to make satisfactory proof of his pretentions. Capt Shelton was on the last day of Feb, 1777, the Senior Lieut in the 10 Virginia Regt. Capt Carlton Woodson who was appointed a Capt in the same Regt resigned his appointment on the 1 of March following. The Colonel of the Regt appointed Mr Shelton to the vacancy as the officer intitled to fill it. The Governor

(over)

Number of record

62

(552)

J C Fitzpatrick

Copyist.

OCT 15
37410615
1988

and Council of Va. had upon the resignation of Capt Carlton Woodson appointed Hughes Woodson who was a Junior Lieut to the Command of the said Company. Capt Shelton was afterwards promoted to the Command of a Company on the vacancy which happened on Capt Laird being Cashiered the 13 January 1778. Capt Hughes Woodson resigned about the month of October 1780

W | 6 | Va.

Hughs Woodson
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 13, 1784.

Sum £492-16-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 74

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Va.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Hughes Woodson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545i) *Copyist.*

W | 6 | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated nor dated

, 17 .

Rank, Captain

N°, H

Date of Commission, Sept 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

L. N. Hammer

Copyist.

W. | 6 | Va.

Hugh Woodson

Capt, 6 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Comm^{d}, Sept. 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitles

Copyist

W	6	Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt., 6" Regiment.

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Captains of the Continental Troops in the Virg^{a} Lyne, according to the Regulation of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Certified 12 Sept. 1779

When Commissioned, Sept. 2^{d}, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

N | 6 | Va.

Woodson

Capt 6 Va. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy;

A List of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va. Regt. under Comand of Col. A. Buford.

* * * *

Enlisted By Capt. Woodson 6th Va. Regt.

* * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

Number of record:

56

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(548i)

Va

Woodson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money Returnd by Sundry Officers which was drawn for their respective Companies & not paid Viz—

John Curtis Corpl. *

Capt. Woodson's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Name appears on acct. only as shown above—

Number of record:

H2

(545m)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

N | 6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

List

of Officers in the 10th Virginia Regt that want Commissions.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

12th March 77.

Absent when the commissions were filled up

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W | 10 | Va.

Hughes Woodson

Lieut, 10th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Lieutenant Hughes Woodson.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. G. Hastings

Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hughs Woodson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, Hughs Woodson - Despute

Date of Comission, Janry 13, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, Intitled to Captaincy by the Disgrace of Capt. Laird

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(544)

Copyist.

W	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Woodson

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, Clough Shelton Capt

Date of Comission, March 1, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, By Resignation Capt Woodson

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(544)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

Nr	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Woodson

1st Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, ---

Not dated, 1778.

Name, William Evans 1st Lt.

Date of Comission, Jan. 13, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, ---

By Lieutenant Woodsons promotion.

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

7

(544)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2444

Woodward. Micajah

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 4 7 1 4 7	26	
2	7 3 4 5	27	
3	7 3 8 7	28	
4	7 4 5 4	29	
5	7 4 6 9	30	
6	7 5 1 6	31	
7	7 5 4 8	32	
8	7 4 9 3	33	
9	7 6 2 5	34	
10	7 6 7 3	35	
11	7 7 1 1	36	
12	7 7 2 0	37	
13	7 7 8 5	38	
14	7 8 6 4	39	
15	7 8 3 6	40	
16	5 9 1 7 2 4 1 9	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Micajah Woodward

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Inoculation for the small Pox in Virga

E. W. Moore

(542)

Copyist.

If | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodward

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov to 31 May 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 6 2/3 dols. £2

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £17.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19.10 s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Left sick in Virg. Sept 76.

Remarks: .....

(5451) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodward.

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

D. W. Mosse

(543) *Copyist.*

Pr | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodward

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st to 30 June, 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

If	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Micajah Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodard

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

N | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodard

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Hunt

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodard

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17.

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodward

, Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 1, 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital

E. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodward

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

o Court

(545)

Copyist.

Micajah Woodward

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Friend

Pvt. | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

Micajah Woodward

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

(545) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Woodward

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital

E. N. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Vt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mickajah Woodard

Pri, { Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Discha

O. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Pr. | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

Micajah Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hunt

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

micajah Woodard

sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Courle

Day when June 12, 1784.

Sum £16-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

W. T. Rosenbaum

(547) Copyist & Compiler

2445

Woodward William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 4 7 2 4 6	26	
2	7 3 5 2	27	
3	7 3 8 6	28	
4	7 4 3 3	29	
5	7 4 6 8	30	
6	7 5 1 5	31	
7	7 5 4 7	32	
8	7 5 9 2	33	
9	7 6 1 6	34	
10	7 6 7 2	35	
11	7 7 1 0	36	
12	7 7 4 9	37	
13	7 7 8 5	38	
14	7 8 3 5	39	
15	7 8 6 4	40	
16	7 9 1 6	41	
17	3 4 6 7 5 5 1	42	
18	3 4 7 2 5 1 8	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pr	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Woodward

Pr , { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Apl & May 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 13/3 dols. £1. 10

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted in Jan 77. & taken 1st Apl.

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

William Woodward

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

Chas Woodward

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 6, 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital

D. W. Moore

It	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thu Woodard

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks :

E. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

Pf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Woodard

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Hiers

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Woodward.

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: in Hospl

O. W. Moore

Copyist.

(543)

Vt | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Woodard

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1st, 17

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17.

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks: on command

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Pvt. | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pt	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Will Woodward

Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st to 3 of June 17 77.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Castualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Hiard

(646)

Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Woodward

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Hart

(545)

Copyist.

Jr | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Hill Hoodward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hard

(545)

* Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Woodward

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 . 16 . 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Hunt.

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Woodard

Pri, { Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discha Feb 12

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

If | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jm Woodward

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discht Feb 12

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hand

(545)

Copyist.

6 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Woodward

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Wm Woodward

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Curle

Day when June 12, 1784.

Sum £16-7-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 322

R W Dunn
Copyist.

VA | 6 | Va

William Woodward

Massa Comp.y

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieut Colo Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth Virginia Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, William Woodward

Company, Massa

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Remarks:

Number of record: 9

L Morrison

Copyist.

(545i)

2446

Ford, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3058195128	26	3d320449
2	95458	27	C4F7
3	9597	28	Cx2C
4	7636	29	Cx6d
5	9670	30	C6C3
6	9672	31	C641
7	9738	32	C67d
8	970d0	33	0702
9	9763	34	7596188
10	9722	35	96555
11	97	36	9681
12	9F98	37	9725
13	9936	38	97s4
14	99F0	39	97f9
15	26627	40	9F2.2
16	C071	41	9Fx7
17	C177	42	9F.92
18	C167	43	99b6
19	C207	44	99s1
20	C741	45	9981
21	C249	46	6662.2
22	C317	47	0049
23	0337	48	00f4
24	C376	49	C11
25	C413	50	5532

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark

See also

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum'r { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

N | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

H | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Drum'r { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 5 0. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(548)

Copyist.

N | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Again

Copyist.

Vt. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Thomas Word

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

Copyist.

(543)

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Private, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dict in Camp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dagan

(643) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Wood

Pvt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated

Nov 1, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) *Copyist.*

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Ward

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper.

(545) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drummer. } Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(542) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Capt. | Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 23, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drummer

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Ward

Private, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Regan

Copyist.

M | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thos Wood

Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 13

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Reeves

(545) Copyist.

N	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thos Word

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Drum, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keafer

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Wood

Dum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

NP | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Nord

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum^r, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octo^r, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Mark

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jnº Spotswood's Compy belonging to the 10th Virgª Regt Comd by Colº Wm Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm't & Draft, Dec. 18, 1776.

Time to Serve, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(543i)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Drum^r, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Word.

Drum; { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Th^s Ward

Drum / Fife { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 - .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(542) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Thomas Ford

Sergt. Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rajan

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum'r, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll ~~dated~~

Mar 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

21 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Ford

Drum
Fife

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : At Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Wood*

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia. Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Wm Knapp

(648) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ally Knapp

(548) Copyist.

N	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Thomas Ford

Drum; Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sep 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted ....., 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: .....

Ragan

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

V | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Thomas Ward

Drum Fifer, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyright.

W | 10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Thomas Ford

Drum / Fife. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

Copyright.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alf Knapp

(548) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum^r, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum^r, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Wood

Cpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Wood

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 0 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Porter

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Pvt, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Wood

Col., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 13/15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Wood

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept —, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pvt.

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ford

Cpl., Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct —, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 5/3

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 1/1

Amount 1 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cpl

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Wood

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

M	6 (1778—1779.)	Va.

Thomas Ward

Drum, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jho. Ward

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thō Word

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Drum, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A[illegible]

Copyist.

Of | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ward

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ford

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hoorstraw Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A Young Lad Copyist.

Vt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Wood

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Douglas

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Ford

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Douglas Copyist.

Pt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13 Dec, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Douglas Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Word

Drum, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ----, 17 .

Commissioned ----, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Fist Ford

Port, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Ward

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thos Wood

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 1

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Col x

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Thomas Word
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received M. Hawkins

Day when Sept 1, 1783

Sum £57-14-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 315

R W Leavn

(547) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Ford

Appears with the rank of Drum'r on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

2447

Wray, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 V 7 7 4 4 1 5 6	26	
2	4 2 2 3	27	
3	4 3 2 2	28	
4	4 3 9 4	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *book Mark:*

√ See also

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Stray

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed 6 Jany, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Mendon

Dalton

(542) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Kinsey

Pvt., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Pray

Pvt. | Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 9 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 4.

Amount of pay £ 11-3s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15-3s-8d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Furnished himself from Jan 6-March 6

Remarks: .....

Stuart

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Muray

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stuart

Captain.

(545)

2445

Wright. Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3V-744087	26	
2	4194	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

V. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street.

(545)

Copyist.

V. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Wright

, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Died: time uncertain

Dalton

(542)

Copyist.

Wright. John

2449

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3571207812	26	3581221167
2	0867	27	2174
3	0917	28	2321
4	09186	29	2285
5	1042	30	2331
6	1101	31	2368
7	1163	32	2414
8	1223	33	7509052
9	1283	34	9099
10	1345	35	9148
11	1407	36	9193
12	1466	37	9234
13	1518	38	9280
14	1567	39	9319
15	1616	40	9328
16	1664	41	9399
17	1713	42	9435
18	1760	43	9466
19	1807	44	9500
20	1847	45	9531
21	1879	46	9563
22	1926	47	9594
23	1981	48	2255
24	2027	49	2284
25	2069	50	2307

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated ~~Middlebrook~~ May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 29, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of March 28th to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 day 2 5. 8 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(545)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

(548) Copyist

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pendleton

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt. Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J. Ed Caldwell Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Wright

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pendleton

Asst.

(545)

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Right

Pvt. Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C R Stevens

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks In hospital

(5438) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Rankin.

(645) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In hospital

(543) J. E. Dougla Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C P Austin

(515) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J E Dougla Copyist.

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wright

---, Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copying.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Sgt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on furlow

Do on roll

J E Daingerfield
Capt.

(548)

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C Pankin

(516) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

(5-8) Appoint.

W. | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wright

Jun., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 13

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pawlett

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

(543) J E Douglas Asst.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

John Wright

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dougherty

(5431)

Copyist.

Pr. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. P. Mullins Asst.

(545)

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough in Virginia

(548) J E Dougherty Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 30, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wraught

pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Sluts

J E Douglas

Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Month 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Fults.

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1/7

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd Philadelphia

(548) J E Douglass

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Capt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Wright's Plains Sept 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 26, 17 6.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command Philadelphia

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(5423)

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Wright

Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Month C.S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(545) Copyist.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Roberts Ord. Oct. 5th, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 28 Nov, 17 7 6

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Phila

M. Adjutant

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Oct June.

J. B. Dorsey

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. D. Chevers

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: F on Furlough

M. S. Pearson

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Jn° Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

J B Dorsey

(545) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook, January 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough.

M M Shenen

(548)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlo

M. Pearson

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. Wright

Pvt., { Capt: Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

W M Lamon

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dorsey

(545)

Copyright.

VV	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J V Shumate

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr^l, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 5th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

W. A. Kenna

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

VA | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clous July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Expired Reported with Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Wm Jan Wright

Wm ..... , { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Supposed with Genl Scott .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

C Mallon

(545) Copyist.

VA | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rampan Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed with G. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

VA.	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Wright

, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smithy Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Genl. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayly

Copyist.

VA | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed with G. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payne

(548) Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Vt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Yorktown Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Genl. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

(648) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: mth G. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

Vr | 6 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Colin Mackie

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov. dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Nov. 28, 1776.

Draft, , 17 .

Term to Serve, 3 years

Remarks: on Cont^{l} Philadelphia

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. C. Standley

Copyist.

Wright. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 8 1 4 9 0 6	26	
2	4 9 7 1	27	
3	✓ 6 1 8	28	
4	✓ 0 8 ✓	29	
5	✓ 1 4 1	30	
6	✓ 2 0 ✓	31	
7	✓ 2 6 9	32	
8	✓ 3 3 4	33	
9	✓ 4 0 4	34	
10	✓ 4 6 ✓	35	
11	✓ ✓ 4 0	36	
12	7 ✓ 2 9 6 1	37	
13	3 6 1 9	38	
14	3 0 7 9	39	
15	3 1 3 8	40	
16	3 1 9 8	41	
17	3 2 4 3	42	
18	3 3 0 3	43	
19	3 3 6 3	44	
20	3 4 9 0	45	
21	3 7 4 2 1 7 6 3	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

U | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Coughs

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Feb 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

(548)

Copyright.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Kuhlman

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Henderson

(543) Copyright.

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright.

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Straughs Feby 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

11 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 17 78.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec'r 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draught. Feby 10, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Right

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. Ord Fairfax

Capt.

(515)

Vt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 2, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John B. Hughes
Capt.

(545)

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Right

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Feb 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harrison

(548)

Copyist.

N | 6 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Naylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt[a] John Gillison's Comp[y]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Augt. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Febr. 10, 1778.

Time to Serve, 1 Yr.

Remarks: Sick Furl.

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Rughs

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 - Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright,

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jr. W Wrights
Copyist.

(545)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyright

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 17 7/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 80 days
Draughted 10 day of Feby
1778

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(545) Copyist.

W | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Houston

(543)

Copyright

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wright

Sol., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Middleton's Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1 C, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Wright

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

Feb 17 1779 -

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

(648) Copyist.

Wright. Moses

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Pension Issued	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark.*

√ **See also** 2 Va Brig as Right

2452

Wright. Parsons

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 4 6 9 1 2	26	
2	6 6 9 0	27	
3	7 6 3 2	28	
4	7 0 7 8	29	
5	7 1 1 6	30	
6	8 7 7 4	31	
7	8 8 4 9	32	
8	8 9 5 4	33	
9	9 0 0 0	34	
10	9 0 6 4	35	
11	9 1 3 8	36	
12	9 2 1 0	37	
13	9 2 8 3	38	
14	9 3 6 4	39	
15	9 4 3 2	40	
16	9 4 9 5	41	
17	9 5 5 0	42	
18	3 9 1 7 2 5 6 4	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright,

Pri, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2nd Feby 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 14th Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

Hensley

(542) Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2 - 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyst.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parson Wright.

, { Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 14th Feby., 1776.

Time to serve To 14th Feby., 1778.

Remarks :

Hinsley

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sullade

(545)

Copyrt.

Parsons Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17

Commissioned , 17

When enlisted Feb 14, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 14, 1779.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

Copyist.

N | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

When enlisted Feb 14, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 9, 1776

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(543) *Copyist.*

Va. | 6' (1776–1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

(547)

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 14, 1778.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(548) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th. Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

W	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Parsons Wright

W, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pa., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons-Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Time to serve Feb 14, 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(543) *Copyist.*

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 76.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Descha Feb 12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Mendiant

Copyist.

Vt. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Parsons Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha Feb 12 '78

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Muchamt, Copyist.

W | 6 | Va.

Parson Wright

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received W Whitlocke

Day when Sept 13, 1784.

Sum £17-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 322

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

Wright Paul

2453

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3J8186735	26	3d76096969
2	67132	27	10177
3	8785	28	10677
4	253222	29	11135
5	18851-8	30	11655
6	89244	31	12144
7	89699	32	12633
8	90211	33	5-82788
9	90744	34	83433
10	91277	35	83944
11	92035	36	84d99
12	92dd	37	8d23
13	9308	38	8d8d
14	93600	39	86635
15	9397	40	87755
16	94d6	41	8778
17	760555 8	42	88400
18	06111	43	88922
19	06600	44	89d53
20	07123	45	90099
21	07644	46	3742 1578
22	08135	47	39172256
23	08644	48	
24	09166	49	
25	01888	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

√ *Book Mark.*

√ **See also**

Va	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Spencer

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiesel

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W M Sherman

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lenoir

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Miles

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Paul Wright

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Capt John Mountjoy's Comp^{y} of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Sept. 8, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Press. Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted July Pay

W M Lenear

(545) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Montjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

Pa. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Norris

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd V. Engl

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

Pvt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Morris

(548)

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick-Invalid

J. L. Morris

(543)

Copyright.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Paul Wright,

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wiel

(345) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(648)

Copyist.

R (W.) **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated

Feby 10th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Canvd

* Muster roll for Feby 78

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778,

Roll dated March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

Pa. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Jones.

(548) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M M Clemens

Copyist.

(545)

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kress.

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Greene

(545) Copyist.

N. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keiss

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Shenee

(545) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Write

....., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... April ....., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook

..... May ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Sept. 8 ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos.

(543)

Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. L. Brown

Copyist.

(545)

DV | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to ye 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Augt 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. O'Neill

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joan

Copyist.

(545)

NR | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt. — { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sam

Copyist.

(545)

AV | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779

Roll dated Camp Hamilton Aug 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spary

Copyist.

(545)

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Paul Wright

Ens't, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Grove Sept. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Joseph

(548) Copyist.

91	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt. ..... Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 Days 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Pay

(545)

Copyright.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt. — Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Augustaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

J. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollo

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paym Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt. Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Harrisburg Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Sept 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 m^o. 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

6 Va.
(1778-1779.)

Paul Wright

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.; 1779

Roll dated Yorktown Dec., 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 8, 1779.

Term of enlistment Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543)

W | 6 | Va.

Paul Wright
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewis Ford

Day when Aug 9, 1783

Sum £57-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 314

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Paul Wright

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

Wright. Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 1 1 3 4 6 4	26	3 ✓ 1 1 4 9 9 6
2	3 ✓ 7 3	27	✓ 2 6 3
3	3 6 1 0	28	✓ 1 ✓ 0
4	3 6 1 2	29	✓ 2 1 4
5	3 7 9 0	30	✓ 2 8 2
6	3 8 6 1	31	✓ 3 4 6
7	3 9 2 7	32	✓ 4 1 6
8	3 9 9 4	33	✓ 4 7 7
9	4 0 2 8	34	✓ ✓ 0 6
10	4 0 9 3	35	7 ✓ 2 9 2 9
11	4 1 6 3	36	3 9 8 7
12	4 2 3 0	37	3 6 4 7
13	4 2 9 6	38	3 1 0 6
14	4 3 1 9	39	3 1 6 6
15	4 4 2 2	40	3 2 ✓ ✓
16	4 4 8 1	41	3 3 1 4
17	4 ✓ 3 8	42	3 3 6 9
18	4 ✓ 9 ✓	43	3 4 2 6
19	4 6 ✓ 2	44	3 4 7 1
20	✓ ✓ 6 ✓	45	3 ✓ 3 0
21	4 7 0 ✓	46	3 ✓ 7 7
22	4 7 6 0	47	3 6 2 4
23	4 8 1 3	48	3 6 7 2
24	4 8 6 ✓	49	3 7 2 0
25	4 9 3 0	50	3 7 7 3

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

✓See also _____

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

To serve Dec 17, 1779.

Remarks: Mentioned

Heusm

(543) Copyist.

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Knight

for , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sending on sick

(543)

Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Pugh

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick Horsham

Howard

(543) Copyist.

Pv | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Right

Sar, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Locked

Horton

Copyist.

(543)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : In hospital

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ar Cd

F. Hausin

(548)

Copyright

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Am Cd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

(548)

Copyright

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated ... t Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Pr Comm'd

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 Jan Roll

H Cowan

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 & June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhlenberg

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ; 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

Mr. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

H. Kuhlemann

(545) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Pvt. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pr ____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

U | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospl.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Knight

Corp.; { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

Copyist.

U | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Knight

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howell

(543) Copyist.

U | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Knight

Sergt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hudson

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wrights

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks In hospl

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hansen

(548) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corp

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Rights

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Barn Dec 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Copyist.

(548)

C/1	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richard Wright

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omit

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

.....

(543)

Copyist.

W | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Richard Wright

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corp'l

(548)

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug. 3, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Knight

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

Howard

(543)

Copyist.

Vt	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richard Wyatt

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgnization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

January 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comp

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

Pvt | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Mullenax

Copyist.

(546)

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Mullowney

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Mullenax

Copyist.

(545)

Pvt. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Right

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties on Command .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyrid.

R | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Right

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties on Com.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes
Corrid.

(545)

Pr | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dalls

Pay due to sick; absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Waggoner

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mucklemon

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1779.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. C. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

N | 6 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Capt[n] John Gillison's Comp[y]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Septr 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Dec. 17, 1776.

Time to Serve, 3yrs

Remarks: .....

Leond Waggoner

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richd Wright

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middletown

Mar-4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec-17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Corp.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliatt

(548) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

Copyist.

(648)

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd. Wright

Sergt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corp.

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrodsburg Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

Copyist.

(548)

Vt	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapaw Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wagoner.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Everett

Copyist.

(548)

VI | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Elliott
Copyist.

(548)

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

Ellicott

Copyist.

(548)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17 —, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner —

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Richd. Wright

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec-17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Wright

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clan June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17- , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Rights

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Lee, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cont'd

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

A | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Right

Cpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Pr | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. F. J. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779:) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 1st to the 31st 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. W. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

R | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Rigsby

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. W. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. G. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Right

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. E. W. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Of | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richard Wright

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Pf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Wright

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenan

Copyist.

(545i)

Wright, Robert.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9258208448	26	9258221115
2	0780	27	2161
3	0919	28	2208
4	0981	29	2255
5	1043	30	2301
6	1102	31	2847
7	1164	32	2894
8	1224	33	7590852
9	1281	34	9071
10	1343	35	9125
11	1405	36	9169
12	1464	37	9211
13	1515	38	9255
14	1565	39	9303
15	1614	40	9342
16	1662	41	9382
17	1711	42	9419
18	1758	43	9459
19	1805	44	9494
20	1845	45	9526
21	1887	46	9557
22	1924	47	9589
23	1965	48	2213
24	2011	49	2260
25	2067	50	2304

Number of personal papers herein C.

Frank Mack

See also

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

N. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Month 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 £ 2 s 5 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

Captain.

(543)

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pendleton

Copyist.

(315)

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Right

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

Robert Wright

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Wright

10th, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £5 9.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R. Brooke

(515) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) J. C. Dampman Copyist

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Right

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: in Hospt

.....

.....

.....

.....

* So on roll

J. E. Douglas

(5485) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17--.

Commissioned ....., 17--.

Enlisted ....., 17--.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middl Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on. Comd

WM Clarke

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 27, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(5-13-)

Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robt. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5-18) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Roberton Oct 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 27 Nov, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W M Clemens

(543) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospt

(543) Copyist.

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(6428) Copyist.

W | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648) Copyist.

VR	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp: Middle Brook Dec 9, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(643)

N | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(6-48)

N | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 7 A.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hospt

J. E. Douglas

(543) Appoint.

W | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(6-43)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pat, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 6/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Pond

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robt. Wright

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

J. S. Dod

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pauldin

Copyist.

(545)

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robert Wright

Sergt., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Month £2 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Austin

Copyist.

(545)

W. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Robert Wright

Virginia, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Rankin
Copyist.

(545)

Va. | **10** (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robt. Wright.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Robert Knight

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Robt Wright

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

W. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Capt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Month £6 2 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 2/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Dowd

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. McLemore

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Pvt | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artilery

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayly

(648) Copyist.

Va.	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Artificer .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smithy Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

P.R., Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Campan Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pitiless

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robt. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. H. Lemon

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com.d Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles.

(648) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Stevens

(643) Copyist.

W. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr.l, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 5th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Skinner

(548) Copyist.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Artily Ord.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 6 Inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless Copyist.

U.S. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

N S | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5 D. Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 D. Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. J. Walker

(545) *Copyist.*

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Robert Wright

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd the 6th Dec.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. N. Dunn

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jno B Dnd

Convict.

(545)

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Robt Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 14 days 4⅔ dolls ×

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11⅓ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

× Agreable to a resolve of Congress the 18 Augt.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R Walker

Copyist.

Robert Wright

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6⅔ Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Brown

.....

Copyist.

W | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Lieut. Wright's

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Copyist.

W | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Robert Wright

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Inlistment, Aug. 27, 1776.

Draft, , 17

Term to Serve, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(555)

L. C. Chandler.
Copyist.

Wright. Sugar

(2456)

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 4 6 9 4 0	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Sugar Wright.

Pri. , { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby. 76 to 21st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Sept, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec. 15 Feby. .....

Hinsley

(542) Copyist.

Wright, Thomas

2457

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also 2 Va Regt.

7458

Wright William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 ✓ 7 4 5 7 9 4	26	
2	✓ 7 8 3 4	27	
3	✓ 7 8 9 4	28	
4	✓ 9 6 2 9	29	
5	5 ✓ 9 6 3	30	
6	✓ 6 9 9 3	31	
7	6 6 3 4	32	
8	6 0 ✓ ✓	33	
9	6 0 8 6	34	
10	6 1 4 8	35	
11	6 1 1 7	36	
12	6 1 7 8	37	
13	6 2 0 7	38	
14	6 2 3 6	39	
15	6 2 6 9	40	
16	6 2 9 7	41	
17	6 3 3 6	42	
18	3 7 4 6 4 8 7 6	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ book Mark.

✓ See also

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wright

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 13 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Wright

Corp., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To May, 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

A Hendricks

(543)

Copyrt

N | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wright

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 7/3

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 15 0

Whole amount of pay £2 15 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wright .

Corpl, Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May £2,15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.15s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Corpl., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 14, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sdrench

(543)

Copyist

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Corpl, Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Wright

Corp., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(643) Copyist

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Wright

Cert., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct, & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve to 10 Feb, 1777.

Remarks : pick in the Centrey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(543

Copyist.

W. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Wright

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment To Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(543)

Copyrt

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Wright

Corpl, Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Hyf £ 2-15-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Wright

Corpl, Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Albright

Corp., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 10 Feb. 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fell at Princetown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Sherrod

Copyist

(548)

William Wright

Capt.

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Corpl., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby. 21, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve , 17

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 20

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

C Shrewsh

Copyist.

(5 43

W. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Corpl. | Capt. John Hockaday's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Wright

Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1. 16s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Discha Feb 20

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

.....

(545) Copyist.

W | 6 | Va

William Wright

Hopkins Comp.ʸ

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Clothing

delivered by Lieu.ᵗ Col.ᵒ Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the Sixth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd, William Wright

Company, Hopkins

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

9 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

2459

Write, Paul

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wright, Paul

2460

Wray, William.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wray, William

2461

Winn, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 7 4 9 9 8 0	26	
2	8 6 2 7	27	
3	8 0 7 3	28	
4	8 1 6 3	29	
5	8 1 3 4	30	
6	8 1 6 3	31	
7	8 1 9 3	32	
8	8 2 3 6	33	
9	8 2 5 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Hynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyrt.

N. C. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Decea. Aug. 6th 77

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wynn

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: in Pennsilvania

Gallade

(543) Copyist.

W | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Wynn

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: In Penitentiary

Gallaudet

(548) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Hynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

H | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Wynn,

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowulum

(545)

Copyist.

W | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Wynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Pennsilvania

Ballade

(543)

Copyist

Yf | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Wynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deceased Augt 6-1777

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rounsaun

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Hynn

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

24629

Yancey Ludwell

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813488	26	35815003
2	3542	27	5070
3	3635	28	5154
4	3707	29	5223
5	3760	30	5281
6	3831	31	5347
7	3900	32	5417
8	3967	33	5478
9	4032	34	5520
10	4099	35	752943
11	4167	36	3062
12	4234	37	3062
13	4299	38	3121
14	4362	39	3181
15	4425	40	3229
16	4884	41	3289
17	4541	42	3345
18	4548	43	3407
19	3568	44	3455
20	4655	45	3514
21	4708	46	3570
22	4763	47	3617
23	4816	48	3665
24	4876	49	3713
25	4941	50	3766

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

book Mark:

See also

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Whole £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lindsell Yancey

....., { Capt. John Gibson's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated .....

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

To serve Jan 15, 1778.

Remarks: Mons. Town

Sherman.

Copyist.

Y. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

.....

(545) Asst.

G | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

(345) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hubleman

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ludwill Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Asst. Com.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lindwell Yancey

....., { Capt. John Gilkson's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Gillison

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lindsell Yancy

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lindwell Yancey

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Joan Rule

Lorum

(548)

Copyright

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Ens., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

V. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Luswell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Horsum

Asst. Com'y.

(543)

V | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cudwell Yancey

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

H Carson

(543) Clerk.

Y | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Lud Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. A. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwel Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Ord bom.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chas. W. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

7	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

+

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ch. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwill Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Waggoner

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(546) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties None

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancy

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Mullenax

(546)

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Sidwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Leman

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Kuhlman

Copyist.

(545)

G | 6 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Leedwell Gancey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt[n] John Gillison's Comp[y]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Jan. 15, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs

Remarks: Leon[d] Waggoner

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 7 .

Roll dated Mch 22nd

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(548) Copyrt.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

Copyist.

(548)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lindsell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Cousin

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lindwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harsum

(548)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horton

(543)

Copyright.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Hewson
Commst.

(543)

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78,

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Command

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17....

Appointed ....., 17....

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted or drafted Jan 13 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corp'l Waggoner

(548) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Ludwell Yancey

_____, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Jan 15, 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Thomson

(548) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Didrill Yancey

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jany 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corpl

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lun Yancey

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll date Camp Middletown

Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Ludwell Yancy

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollis

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Grillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R. H. D. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Ludwell Lancy

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. W. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. A. J. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Lun Yancy

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Lud Janey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

V 3 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Tarver

, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated South Elsz

June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15 -, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner -

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V. 2	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Lud. Yancey

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cross Roads July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

Z | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

11	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ch. P. Pughe

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lud Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

Copyist.

(543)

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Ludwell Lancy

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. ~~of Foot~~ belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

Gillison's Co.

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rasinpan Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Ludwell Lucas

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Ernett

Copyist.

(548)

Y | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Sudwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Ludwell Tancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kanawha Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Ludwell Lancey

Lieut., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lee, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 15th, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. Elliott
Copyist.

(543)

Y | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 17 to the 31. 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancey

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

9 | 6 | Va.

Ludwell Yancy
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Stephens

Day when May 21, 1783.

Sum £57-8-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 317

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ludwell Yancy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunkleman

(545i) Copyist.

2463

Yancy, Ludwell

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yancey, Ludwell

2464

Yarborough, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yarbrough, Joseph

2465

Yarbrough Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747974	26	
2	8016	27	
3	8063	28	
4	8082	29	
5	8112	30	
6	8142	31	
7	8172	32	
8	8202	33	
9	8235	34	
10	8268	35	
11	8329	36	
12	8302	37	
13	8363	38	
14	8390	39	
15	8415	40	
16	8460	41	
17	8439	42	
18	8481	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark*.

✓ See also

(Cf. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Pvt., Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in hospital N.C.

(648) Copyist

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks :

Gallade

(548) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month ----------

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

A | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve 19 Feb'y, 1778.

Remarks:

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Fairbrough

Sergt., Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sep. 3, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve , 17

Remarks: in Hospital Md

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

If | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital Va. 6

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sgt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks:

Galladay

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roe Culbreath

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Pvt., Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Lyt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: In Hospital Ill. 6.

Dallade

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Yarbrough

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1, 18s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discha Feby 19"

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Yarborough

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discd 19 Feby

Gallade

Copyist.

2466.

Yawell, Samuel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yowell, Samuel

2467

Yeoman, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yeoman, Richard

2468

Yewers, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yours, William

2469

Yeuman, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33819806	26	3575 9642
2	9842	27	9711
3	9879	28	9779
4	9918	29	9846
5	9956	30	9881
6	820000	31	37421890
7	0047	32	
8	0091	33	
9	0136	34	
10	0180	35	
11	0223	36	
12	0265	37	
13	0295	38	
14	0354	39	
15	0398	40	
16	0433	41	
17	0473	42	
18	0511	43	
19	0557	44	
20	0590	45	
21	0627	46	
22	0664	47	
23	0698	48	
24	0732	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

C
Leah Murh

E

See also

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Ric^d Yeoman

Pvt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 177[illegible],

Roll dated Oct 9, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Again

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Yeaman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of enlistment Aug. 18, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 weeks days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dollars

Whole subsistence 1 32/90 Dollars

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay 1 mo. 13 days @ 6 2/3 pr. mo. 4 30/90

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Richard Youman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Again

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Richd Yewman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richard Yewman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Rich'd Yeiman

Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Yeoman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rajan

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Richd Newman

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Yeoman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

Y. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Yewman

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 178 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y. | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Richard Yewman

Pvt. , { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jul, 17 78.

Roll dated March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Hospital

Rajan C

Copyist.

(543)

Cj	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Rich'd Yeamans

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Richd Yewman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : St Hospital

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Yeuman

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Richard Yeaman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hasp't Lan'd

Regan

(543) Asst. Adjt.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Yeuman

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Richd Yewman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at yellow Spring Hosp'l

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyright.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Richd Yewman

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Yewman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sk. Yellow Springs

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Yewman

Sprt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Yellow Spr.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) Va.

Richard Yeuman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Camp 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yellow Springs

Regain

(543) Copyright.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Newman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Yellow Spr.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richd Yewman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

Sep 2, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted ....., 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: Sick at Yell. Springs

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Yeiwman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

R | 6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Gunnan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jno Spotswood's Compy belonging to the 10th Virgn Regt Comd by Colo Wm Russell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm't & Draft, , 17

Time to Serve, 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Spring

Number of record:

17

(543*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Rich'd Yeowman

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Alf Knapp

(548) Copyright.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Yeoman

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Villa, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Yellow Springs Hospl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

(648) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Yeoman

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(548)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richard Yeowman

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knaphs

(548)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Richd Yeoman

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drill Yellow Springs

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich'd Yewmans

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

(545i) Copyist.

2470

Yeures, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yours, William

2471

Yorksheer, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer & Fifer | Drummer & Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yorkshire, Thomas

Error.—

See 10 Va. Regt.

2472

Youman, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Youman, Richard

2473

Young Archebald

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musick | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534 4473	26	
2	4444	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) Va.

Archebald Young.

Musick { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 1 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(643)

G | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Archelus Young

Drums { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

R. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

2474

Young Healey

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744453	26	
2	4305	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ See also

V | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Haley Young

Pvt. Capt. Peter Dun's* Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

S | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Healey Young

Pvt. { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased May 1, 77.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

R. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyrighted

2475

Young James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581 9498	26	3382 0444
2	9536	27	0482
3	9577	28	0520
4	9610	29	0558
5	9645	30	0596
6	9678	31	0634
7	9713	32	0669
8	9745	33	0703
9	9779	34	3575 9611
10	9817	35	9648
11	9854	36	9681
12	9893	37	9716
13	9931	38	9749
14	9975	39	9784
15	820022	40	9816
16	0066	41	9851
17	0112	42	9887
18	0156	43	9921
19	0738	44	9953
20	0201	45	9986
21	0243	46	760017
22	0322	47	0048
23	0329	48	0079
24	0371	49	0111
25	0406	50	755290

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

Y | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

James Young

Sgt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6. ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Regan

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 2 mos 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £6 p. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 23, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Raga

(548) Copyrid.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Seigt. „ { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(515) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ragan

(542)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(546) Asstd.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt.; { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Trenton

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77,

Roll dated Oct 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Trenton

Ragan

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt. „ { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rayan.

(543).

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 8 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77,

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In the Hospital

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jas Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Hospital

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(543) Regan Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Lee Jr

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

Copyist.

(545)

Y | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** **Va.**
(1776—1778.)

James Young

Sgt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Pagan.

(543) Asst.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

Jas Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sergt.; { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of May; 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kelpfer

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Wmsbr Barracks Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Young

Sergt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 !

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted ....., 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sick Present

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

4 | 6 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jno Spotswood's Comp^{y} belonging to the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Com^{d} by Col^{o} Wm Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^{t} & Draft, Dec. 6, 1776.

Time to Serve, 3 years

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

17

(513i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comy Dept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Comd^t Department.
left ye Reg^t 15 Inst.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Convy Dec 15

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

.....

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comsy Dept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Wm Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

Ny | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th. Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Comp'y Dep't.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Wm Knapp

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Commissaries department

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commis'y Dept.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Commissary Department

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comy Depart.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Barnard

(545) Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'y Dep't. Paramus

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(548)

Y | 6 (1776—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comsy Dept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Stanapp

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's ~~Company~~ of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd Dept

Remarks: .....

A Douglass

(5481) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Capt., Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Comy Depat.

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

C | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Capt Forrest (Young

Capt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Georgia

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

" as on roll

.....

.....

Foster

(545)

Copyist.

2	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comp. Defect

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Gaugeas Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Comy Dept

Remarks:

(5459) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comy Depmt

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp S. Anths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comy Defct .....

Remarks: .....

(548) R Youngblood Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comy Dept

Remarks: .....

(548) R Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comy Dept

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Term Expd 6 Dec

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

James Young

Sgt. Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 15

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 12

Amount 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discht Dec 6

.....

.....

.....

.....

Order

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Young

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 8 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerfoot

(545i) Copyist.

2476

Young. John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25820304	26	35760064
2	0347	27	0098
3	0387	28	0130
4	0425	29	755348
5	0463	30	5419
6	0501	31	5491
7	0533	32	5556
8	0571	33	5627
9	0611	34	5754
10	0648	35	5882
11	0713	36	6011
12	0679	37	6135
13	759623	38	37419131
14	9660	39	37421866
15	9692	40	
16	9727	41	
17	9760	42	
18	9744	43	
19	9833	44	
20	9868	45	
21	9904	46	
22	9935	47	
23	9969	48	
24	760002	49	
25	0033	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark.

See also

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 178.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 47 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inlisted 27 Augst 77 was entd for 1 mo pay in March Roll

.....

.....

.....

Kaufman

(545) Apprin.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Jno. Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Rest

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Young

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

Captain.

(543)

Y	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno. Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) **Va.**

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Aug 27, 17 ..

When joined Mar 11, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: .....

Ruggan

(543) Copyist.

6 | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Colin Lowry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jno Spotswood's Comp^{y} belonging to the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Com^{d} by Col^{o} Wm Russell

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Septr 7, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^{t} & Draft, Augt 27, 1777.

Time to Serve, Years 3

Remarks: On Fortnights Comd.

Number of record:

17

(543*i*)

D. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Young

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

V Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

Y | 6 | Va.
(1778—1779.)

John Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

Copyist.

(648)

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Young

pvt., { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A[illegible]Knaph

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Young

Sgt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt ....., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Feb 4 , 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

AS Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Young

Jst, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young.

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough till apr. 15

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Young

Sgt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W Stnaph

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Young

Just., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Expd

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6t V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Lt Fox

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Hormell

Copyist.

G	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Young

Col., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young.

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Exp'd 15 Apl Supposed south

~~Remarks:~~ Gen Scott at the Southward

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Young

Pvt. — Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Supposed to be gone to the Southward

Remarks: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(545)

3d	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Furlough exp'd 15 Apr Suppose with

~~Remarks~~: Gen Scott at the Southward

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties S. Lt. G Sooth

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglass Copyist.

2f | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Raimahan Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick found W Gun Scott

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas. Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hannahatchaw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Enfrod with Gen. Scott

Remarks: .....

A Douglas.

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Young

Cpt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sup'd Gen Scott

Remarks:

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

2477

Young, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 5002	26	
2	3067	27	
3	5713	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17.		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rob. Young

A1, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: discharged 1 Inf

A. Merchant

(542) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Young

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Young

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10.8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £2.10.8

Casualties Discharged June 1

Remarks:

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

2478

Young, Tinsley

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747964	26	
2	8025	27	
3	8056	28	
4	8090	29	
5	8120	30	
6	8149	31	
7	8178	32	
8	8203	33	
9	8236	34	
10	8267	35	
11	8301	36	
12	8328	37	
13	8362	38	
14	8389	39	
15	8414	40	
16	8438	41	
17	8459	42	
18	8480	43	
19	39172661	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Finley Young

Sergt., Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: In Hospital

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Linsley Young

Sergt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

J | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finley Young

Sergt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Y	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Findley Young

Sergt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyrt.

Pf. - | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finsley Young

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 21, 1778.

Remarks :

(548) D. Allen

Copyist.

V. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tinsley Young

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... July 19 ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Time to serve ..... Feb 21 ....., 1778.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Linsley Young

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

Copyist.

(545)

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Young

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept, 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve Feby 20, 1778.

Remarks:

(548) Ballade Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tinsley Young

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545). Copyist.

Yinsley Young

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finley Young

Sergt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyrt.

Vf | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finsley Young

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve , 17

Remarks: in Hospital

Gallade

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finsley Young

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17... .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Finley Young

Sol., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 24 Nov 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Not shown, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Linsley Young

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(545)

Tinsley Young

Sergt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 21 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha Feby 21"

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Tinsley Young

Sergt, { Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

G | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Finsley Young

Sergt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 21 Feb , 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 | Va.

Tinsley Young
Sol Inft

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received B. Starke

Day when July 19, 1784.

Sum £17-13-0 H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 328

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

2478

Young William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33810090	26	3581 1293
2	0146	27	1341
3	0203	28	1388
4	0259	29	1433
5	0304	30	1478
6	0360	31	1523
7	0406	32	1566
8	0462	33	1611
9	0505	34	754620
10	0559	35	4705
11	0603	36	4751
12	0656	37	4797
13	0694	38	4836
14	0747	39	4874
15	0801	40	4916
16	0853	41	4958
17	0905	42	5000
18	0956	43	5039
19	1636	44	5080
20	1005	45	5122
21	1052	46	5163
22	1099	47	5205
23	1145	48	5247
24	1191	49	5291
25	1241	50	5434

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

William Young

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Young

3rd Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov: 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan: 19, 17 .

Time in the service .....

Time of subsistence 19 weeks, ... days.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay £13-6s-

Whole subsistence 9-10-

Casualties In Virg[a] recruiting.

Remarks .....

Ward

(545h) (Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(516) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm. Young

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 2/

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

Y. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 2 lol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17..

Appointed Jan. 19, 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virg.a Recruity.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Willm Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick in Virg^a.

(643)

Copyist

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Young

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed Jan. 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg^a. Recruity.

(543)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Jan 1 17, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to Jan., 1780 .

Remarks:

In Virg[a] recruiting.

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Young

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Can com'd.

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyright.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virg^a recruiting.

(548)

Copyright.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Gibson's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertsons Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 1 Fish Kills

Remarks: .....

(548) A Young Cadt. Copyist.

G | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Young

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan. 19, 1777.

Years,

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5-48)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd.

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm. Young

Sergt { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Present.

Mark

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(648) Copyist.

Pf | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) R Douglas Copyist.

3	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 17, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) A. J. Douglas Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ward

(515) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ward

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug', 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Sergt.

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex' Keith of Col° Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted, ,

Date of Inlistm', , 17 .

For what Time,

Time w^n Join'd, , 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, 14 Weeks, Days.

Am° of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll° ℔ week, } 18 Doll° 60 90th parts.

Bounty p^d a 20 D°,

Whole Am° of Subsistance & Bounty, } 18 Doll°, 60 90th Parts.

Remarks:

Recruiting from 1st June 77 to the 6th Sept. 14 Weeks

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 (1778-1779.) Va.

William Young

Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peter Lee

(545) Copyist.

William Strong

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paul

.....

Copyist.

William Craig

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Peter

(545)

Copyist.

Vf. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Mch 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) R Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17. .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Georgia Service

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Douglas Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 75

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paul

(515)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Young

Sgt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

A Douglas
Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

C'gr, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Gen'l Scott

Remarks: .....

(543)

A Douglas

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw Oct 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 17; 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties G Scott

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dr Sick .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Georgia Service

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Georgia Service

Remarks: .....

(543) A Douglas Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Genl Scott .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5438) A Douglas Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Young

Sgt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Carter

(545)

Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Strong

Capt., { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

....

Cutler

(545)

Copyist.

William Young

Capt. { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peter

.....

Copyist.

ag | 6 | Va.

William Young

Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Barker

Day when June 23, 1783

Sum £5-17-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

K W Parson

Copyist.

(547)

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Young

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

2480

Young William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745019	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Y | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Corpl., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(542)

2481

Young, William

6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744490	26	
2	4534	27	
3	4566	28	
4	4599	29	
5	4633	30	
6	4667	31	
7	4703	32	
8	4732	33	
9	4767	34	
10	4803	35	
11	4835	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

Wm Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

C D Wayles

Copyist.

G | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Young

Pvt. { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. J. Taylor

(543)

Copyright

	6 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Wm Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discharged ye 4th Inst.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

.....

(546) Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D. D. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

G | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve March, 1778.

Remarks: Hospital Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

D J Dwyer

(548) Copyist.

	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Young

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., Oct. & Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve March, 1778.

Remarks: Discharged 4 Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

William Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 Mo. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1. 15-S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 15 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. L. Taylor
Copyist.

(545)

Wm Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Co., 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

A. L. Taylor
Copyist.

G | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

William Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlistment , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Hospitable Morris County.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

A. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

Wm Young

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for March, 178 .

Remarks: Joseph Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

(548) Copyist.

2482

Yours. William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582 4723	26	3381 9175
2	4764	27	9226
3	4797	28	9238
4	4836	29	9330
5	4873	30	9403
6	4910	31	9456
7	4946	32	760575
8	4979	33	0628
9	5007	34	0672
10	5043	35	0776
11	5074	36	0827
12	5102	37	1874
13	5137	38	0926
14	5176	39	0849
15	6221	40	0901
16	818639	41	0173
17	8731	42	0934
18	825293	43	1002
19	818804	44	1052
20	8876	45	1100
21	8936	46	1150
22	8975	47	1199
23	9027	48	1248
24	9076	49	758246
25	9129	50	8311

Number of personal papers herein 20.

Book Mark:

See also Eight Infantry

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm. Spurs

_____, { The Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Ross

Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Ewens *

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from enlistment to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Feb 6, 17 .

Time of subsistence 7 months 25 days

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per week 1/3

Whole pay 9 li 13 s 4 d

Whole subsistence 3 li 17 s 1 d

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(5456) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Young

Pvt., { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... July 16 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Starnes

(548) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Young

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

Y. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Goura

, { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At the Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. Ligtoot

(548)

Copyist.

	10 (17.6-1778.)	Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Morris

Copyist.

(545)

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Towns

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Pamplin

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Towns

(543) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778)	Va.

Wm. Goins

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Y Evans

Pvt, { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Yowell

Pvt., { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Goss

....., { Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. C. Morris

(548)

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Yours

Pvt, { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Morris

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Ewers

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. T. Morris

(548) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Yours

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Mauro.

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(548)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

William Reeves

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

Y | 6 **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Young

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Capt John Mountjoy's, Comp^{y} of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Jan. 6, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs.

Remarks: 4th Va Infantry

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. Yours

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 5", 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

Kress

(543) Copyist.

6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Jones

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. D. Larsen

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ness.

(543) Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. Yours

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wiss.

(543) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Gowro

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6, 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. Lenoir

(545)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Youree

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: promoted.

Vieu.

(543)

Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Goins

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7?.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 8/ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. M. Green

(545)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Corp. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Dec. 24.

Iris

(548) Copyist.

G | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Jones

Corpl, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: a/c to 24th Dec.

W M Green

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Ayers

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(515) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Owen

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3rd, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Ewers

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Evans

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(548)

Copyied.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

William Yewers

P D, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4/3, dollars £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Vf | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Ewers

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3rd, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

1 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Ivours

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

William Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Jany 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyrid.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Yancy

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778,

Roll dated Feby 10th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Yours

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospl

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

(543)

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Corp., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Press

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Capt. | Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Corp., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dies

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Jones

Corp'l, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Pheuen

(545)

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Corp., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Kress.

Copyist.

(543)

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Gowrs

Corp'l, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. O. Lenear

Copyist.

Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Corp., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jness

(543)

Copyist.

Va. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Capt. | Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. M. Sherman.

(545) Copyist.

2r | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Lewis x

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to ye 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Camp 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Jones

Corp., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spang

Copyist.

(545)

W | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Myers

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Store July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Culpeper Co., 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

R. O'Neill

Copyist.

(548)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Jones

Capt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spary

Copyist.

(545)

N.Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Rous

Capt. | Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsburgh Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

A J | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Jones

Corpl, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Adams

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.-

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Roll dated Smith Glove

Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Army 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pigott .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Powell

(543) Copyist.

M | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Ford.

Capt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 D Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Days H 93

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Pay

.....

(545) Copyist.

N.Y. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Young

Capt. | Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Ramsaughs Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

NJ | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Jones

Corpl., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

N. C. 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Downs

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrisburg Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Orville

Copyist.

(548)

NJ | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Yours

Corpl, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dolls .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Barry

(545) Copyist.

N | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Norris

Capt., Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Norris Town Dec, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... Nov 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Y | 6 | Va.

William Yours
Corpl Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Thomas Lowe

Day when Aug 9, 1783.

Sum £69-4-4.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R W Pearson
Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Sours

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Norris

(545i) Copyist.

2483

Yowell Samuel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3513-26	26	35814988
2	3328	27	5055
3	3602	28	5122
4	3674	29	5186
5	3747	30	5250
6	3818	31	5315
7	3889	32	5380
8	3956	33	5442
9	4023	34	5473
10	4090	35	35-75 2922
11	4158	36	2980
12	4225	37	3040
13	4290	38	3099
14	4353	39	3159
15	4416	40	3219
16	4475	41	3279
17	4532	42	3338
18	4589	43	3400
19	5558	44	3447
20	4646	45	3506
21	4699	46	3553
22	4752	47	3600
23	4805	48	3648
24	4857	49	3696
25	4922	50	3748

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Yowell

Capt. | Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

p - Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Yowell

Serg't, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hansom

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Gowel

Capt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount £ 5 8 15 D6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent 1

.....

.....

Casualties 1

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Danl Yowell

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed Jan 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

To serve Jan 14, 1780.

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Capt. | Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Sam'l Yowell

Cap, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Yowell

Corpl., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

V. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Howard

(543) Copyrist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corp. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhlenum

(548) Copyist.

V | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Dan'l Yowell

Capt. , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hansell

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml Yowell

Capt | Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Capt.; { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hewen

(543) Copyright.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Serg., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 25, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Thomas

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml Yowell

Capt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mehleman

Copyist.

(545)

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Yowel

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated † Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospl

† do on Roll

Hansom

(548) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dann Yowell

Cap, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Jan 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virga Furlough

H Brown

(542)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... Aug ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties x in Virginia Furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x As on roll

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

6

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Gowell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Capt[n] John Gillison's Comp[y]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Jan. 14, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 Yrs.

Remarks: in Virg[a] Furlough

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Yowell

Corp, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm

Dec 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Jan 14, 17 77 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

(548) Copyist.

Y	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Sam'l Yarrell †

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 Dallo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm. G. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Sam'l Towel

Corpl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 14, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Gravel,

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam'l Jowel

Corpl { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollis

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks :

W. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

3 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Towel

Sergt. Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Woodford

_____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Samuel Yowell

(543)

Copyist.

(Y | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowel

Capt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Young

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurman

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Worrell

Cpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gudsburgh

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Saml Yowell

Capt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y 1 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Hanson

(543) Copyist.

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Danl. Yowell

Ens., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Ens. Insolvent

.....

.....

.....

.....

Steuben

(543)

Copyist

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenn

(545) Copyist.

V | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Cpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated Camp White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Typo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

(543) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Saml Yowell

Corpl, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties On furlough

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Y | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Samuel Vivion

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gillison

(548) *Copyist.*

Y | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Saml Yowell

Capt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. Huddleson

(545) *Copyist.*

Z. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Name Young

Corp. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janu, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Janu 14, 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Samuel Gowell

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. C. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam. Love

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Saml. Tuttle

Capt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellis Copyist.

(648)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Gowell

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. C. E. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Name Daniel Gatell.

Capt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ellicott

Copyist.

(548)

G | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Samuel Yowel

Sop., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. H. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

Z | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sam. Tourell

Capt. „ { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Island June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough. Expired.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Gowell

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. E. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

Saml Smith

Capt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith Glen

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Expired - Supposed to be with Genl Scott on the Southward -

Elliott

Copyist.

(543)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corp, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Pitt Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Samuel Towel

Capt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Expired Supposed to be with Genl Scott.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Corpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

Y | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Yarl

Corpl, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed Genl Scott.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

Samuel Ford

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramsay Sept 1, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14 -, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sickpaid with Gun Scot

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Samuel Powell

Corpl. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrisburg

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sup Enrolled Genl Scott

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

V | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Finel

Capt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Lee, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ord Sergt Scott

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Y | 6 | Va.

Samuel Yowell

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Pendleton

Day when Nov 14, 1783.

Sum £56-2-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 327

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

rolls June and July 1779
Furlough & pass. Supposed to be with Gen
Scott at the Southward,
and on muster rolls
Aug 1779 to include Nov
1779 last on which name
appears. Supposed with
Gen Scott. No record
has been found of
the service in the
War of the Rev of any
other man surnamed Yowell. +
The name Albert
Eddings has not been
found on the records,
on file in this office,
of the soldiers from
Va or any other State
in the War of the Rev
The collection of
Rev War records in
this office is far
from complete, and
it is suggested as a
possibility that ad-
ditional information

(over)

The Adjutant General.

Per

Form No. 160—A. G. O.
Ed. Feb. 10-22—10,000-

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, April 22/22

EBB

Respectfully returned to

Mrs Jennie Gowell McGraw

Gordon

Neb.

~~*With the information that*~~ The records

of this Office show that

one Samuel Gowell

served in the Regt of Artl

as a Corpl in Capt

John Gillison's Co

10 Va Regt, subse-

quently known as the 6

Va Regts, commanded

at different times by

Col Edward Stevens

Major Samuel Hawes

Col John Green and

Col William Russell

He enlisted ~ any 14 1777

for 3 yrs; was reported

on the company muster

rolls from Apl 1778 to

April 1779 in close

on furlough; on Muster

Roll for May 1779 was

reported, on furlough. Ex-

pired; on that muster

rolls June and July 1779
Furlough & pieces Supposed to be with Gen Scott at the Southward, and on muster rolls Aug 1779 to include Dec 1779 last on which name appears. Supposed with Gen Scott. No record has been found of the service in the War of the Rev of any other man surnamed Yowell.

The name Albert Eddings has not been found on the records on file in this office of the soldiers from Va or any other State in the War of the Rev.

The collection of Rev War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information

(over)

The Adjutant General.

By

Form No. 160—A. G. O.
Ed. Feb. 10-22—10,000

may be obtained from the Librarian Va State Library Richmond or from the town of Penn Mosh D C.

It does not appear from the records of this Office that a man named Charles L Turner was in the Military Service of the US within the period of the War of 1812.

If a person was granted on account of the military service of the soldier named Charles L Turner, it is probable that some record of that service can be obtained from the town of Penn Mosh D C

The self addressed stamped envelope is herewith returned

Mrs Jennie Yowell McGraw

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Apr 22/12

MEMORANDUM.

Reg Army Lee;

Any record of a man named Lafayette L Turner or Charles Turner who can be identified with the man called for as of War 1812? see Letter no Charles L Turner on index of Vols 1812 nor a Charles Turner as of any Mo. regt in that war.

austin

Vol. Rec. Section:

The name Charles or Charles L. Turner has not been found on the

Form No. 105—A. G. O.
Ed. July 18-21—50,000.

Lover

index of records of the R.
C. for the War of 1812

O. R. 10.

24 AVR. 1922

Seattle

ELD
4-24-22

Y | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Yowell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ehrenman

Copyist.

(545i)

2453 End.

_____, William, Jr.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406899	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

× | 6th | Va.

William × junior

2d Lt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, , 17 .

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

† List mutilated ††

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

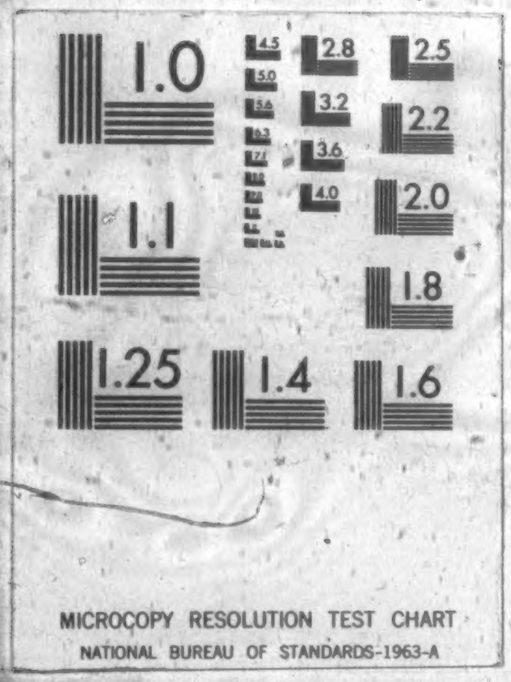
881

ROLL

1018

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB